

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM.
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

183

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 183

Baylor's Cavalry (Second Regiment, Arizona Brigade), M - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

378
Maberry Carter

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419789	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Carter Mabery

39 years.
Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above

Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

called: *Nov 18, 186*

where: *Bell Co*

by whom: *R B Halley*

Mustered into service:

When: *Nov 18, 186*

Where: *Salado*

By whom: *Col J H Mullen*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time: *186*

Valuation of horse, *80* 100; equipments, *25* 100

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. W. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hays

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Baylors Tex.

1 Carter Maberg
Regt. Co. G, Baylors Regt.

Appears on a Register of

1st

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission Jan. 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 204

W. Johnson

Capt.

379
Mainard Henry P.

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419790	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

END

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry P. Mainard

Co. K { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

26 years.

years on

Company Muster Roll

organization named above.

Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

When *Nov 10*, 186

Where *Williamson*

By whom *R. B. Halley*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 18*, 186

Where *Salado*

By whom *Col. J. H. Mullins*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *250*; equipments, *20.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Name appears in Col. of*

names provided by Henry Mainard

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's

Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also

known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. H. H. Hays, U.S. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called

3d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies

the new companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized

380
Marshall E

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419994	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT. MARK:

(Confederate)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. Marshall

Out

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained Oct 11/64 to drive
lost mules to Camden*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. W. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was organized in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt

387
Martin Thomas B.

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419666	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Thomas B. Martain
Capt, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

When 21 Oct, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt Carrington

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid: Received, no pay

By whom

To what time 1866

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by U. S. No. 74, Major, U.S.A. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut Col Mulien's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

T. B. Hunt

382
Martin G. C.

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419725	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	V
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. C. Martin

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 31, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

R. Clark

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Absent without leave

The organization of Baylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by B. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miles's Company, Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

383
Martin R.

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419893
2	420029
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

DEPT. MARK: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. Martin

Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

Report on

Company Return

the organization named above,

the month of April, 1864.

Detached officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Company sent in Grayson
Co since 23 inst

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
3d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut Col. Grayson's Unorganized
Battalion was composed. The two independent
companies were organized by the addition of two

J. B. Nye

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. Martin

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained since Oct 12/64 to
send wheat in Hunt's order*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 25, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's Co. (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies (one) the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

J. B. Nyatt
Capt.

NOV. 18

50420029

1911

Fannie W Grayson
Cometion for twenty
days

354
Mathews Thomas

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419355	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

BOOK MARK:

(Confederate.)

26

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Mathews

Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

dated:

Oct. 31

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. Q. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Thayer

753
Maulding John C.

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419354	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT. NAME:

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John G. Maulding

Oct., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Initiated:

Oct. 31

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Ariz. Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Bay

356
Maxwell Harvey

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419817	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Name:

Page No.

(Confederate.)

M | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Harvey Maxwell

228 } Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

22 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

enlisted: *Nov 15*, 186

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *J. R. M. Calhoun*

mustered into service:

When *Nov 29*, 186

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *J. R. Mullen*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse \$*2500*; equipments \$*4000*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. No. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
more companies.

mark:

J. B. Hyde

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

H. Maxwell

2nd Lt. Co. H. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated **Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade**

Columbus, Tex. May. 1, 186**3**.

Date of commission **Nov. 29**, 186**2**.

Remarks

H. Gadsden

You. No. 38.

Paid the 28 day of July 1863.

Harvey Mafnell

2^d 2^d Regt C. S.

From the 29 day of Nov 1862.

To the 28 day of July 1863.

Pay \$ 270 00

Forage \$

Amount \$ 270 00

The Confederate States of America,

To 2^d Lt. Harry Maxwell Dr.
Co. H. 2^d Regt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
	1862 29 Nov	1863 28 Feb	3		90.00		270.00		
Capt. Maxwell will pay the within ad Thos. Hunter Maj. Smith 2 ^d Regt.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from...

...that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from...

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Francis J. Muller a sum of \$270.00, the sum of...

Pay... 270.00
F...
J... 370.00

Harry Maxwell
2^d Lt. Co. H. 2^d Regt.
Arizona Brigade

387
May Jonathan W.
Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50419322	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back MARK: _____

171 1st Field Bally

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jonathan W. May
Sept., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

at the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Pres. 31.
A. Beckhapp
Capt. Sowers
War
186
Present
Appointed 31st, from
the ranks, Dec 15, 1862.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 23, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Menden's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank next:

J. B. Camp

388
Mayo J. L.

Co. *1st*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 50410010

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ed. Mayo
Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained Oct 29/64 to take
prisoners to Tyler*

* This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
independent companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

389
Mayo, J. T.

Co. K, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Index filed with

Mayo, J. T.

Mayo ³⁹⁰ J. J.

Co. ¹⁰, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419923
2	9934
3	420009
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. J. Mayo
Pvt

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained July 19 '64 for 60 days to
be thrashed for Capt (over)*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's

Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also

known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. W. H. Hider, Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called

Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized

Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

The Regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two

companies.

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 16

50419823

1911

Drakey by Genl. Magruder

(Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

Mayo
Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*
Commissioned officers present and absent:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Enlisted

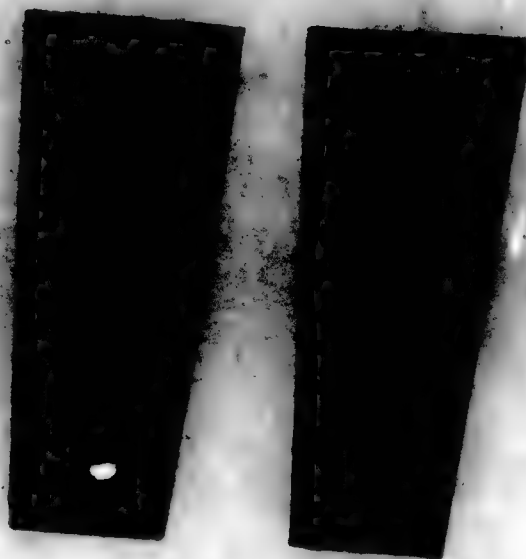
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent on
Det. Detailed 19 July 64 to New Orleans
take

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment (also
known as the 2d Regiment of Texas Cavalry) was authorized by
the War Department on 19 July 1864. It was formed by the addition of two independent companies
to the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, which was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, on 19 July 1864.
The two independent companies were the 1st and 2d Companies, Texas Cavalry, which were
organized at Fort Worth, Texas, on 19 July 1864. The 1st Company was organized by
Capt. A. McFarland and the 2d Company was organized by Capt. A. McFarland.
The 1st Company was organized by Capt. A. McFarland and the 2d Company was organized by Capt. A. McFarland.
The 1st Company was organized by Capt. A. McFarland and the 2d Company was organized by Capt. A. McFarland.

A. B. Mayo

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. N. Mayo

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed 19 July 64 to Smith's
for Capt. May's 6 days by (over)

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 72, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Menden's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
more companies.

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 10

50419954

1761

order of Genl M Culloch

(Confederate)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. J. Mayo
P. J. {

Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed Oct 20/64 to
take prisoners to Tyler*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
28, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

has the Driver,
Car. as

Remains for help way

as driver to car

Patman Car. No. 100
Loc. Car.

Company & Regt.
Must be given
and certificate
of necessity of
same

mean to give
until now be
done

on order

File

S.O. July 27 04



Office A. C. C. C.
Bourbon 18 July 1864

Capt. I learn that there is a threshing machine
belonging to D. J. Mayo that is not running
Mayo was detached last season to run some
machines & did so effectively. He has since
been joined, Capt. M. D. Adams Co. The other
company is detached and at work for boot,
if it can be done it would be regretted that I
do not know ^{Private Capt. M. D. Adams} ~~unattached~~ as
D. Mayo, he detached to run this machine as
it is needed in this & a portion of Hunt
County, I know of no person that can be put
to run the machine

Capt B & Benton
A. A. C.
R. I. Rice

Respectfully
Wm. C. Frazier
Capt Adams

I certify that the services of Private D. J. Mayo
Capt M. D. Adams unattached Co are necessary, to
run this machine, for the benefit of the service
Wm. C. Frazier
Capt Adams

✓
✓
✓
✓

No 212, Dist. 2, 20
Harrison 24 Aug 1864
Approved
By Command of
Major General
H. H. H. H. H.
Lt. Colonel



Special Orders
No 185

W. G. Northern Sub-District
Baltimore 19th July 1864

III. Private J. T. Mays of Capt. M. T. Parland's
Co. unattached Co. is detailed for sixty
days for the purpose of forming his
company (subject to the approval of
Maj. Gen. Meyer) and will re-
port to Capt. M. T. Parland at S. C. & Baltimore

By Command of
Maj. Gen. M. T. Parland
Baltimore
Capt. A. A. Gen

Maj. Gen. Meyer

³⁹¹
McBush George

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419356	20
2	9384	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DOOR MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George H. Bunker

Post

, Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appearances

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 31

, 186

Where

H. Belknap

By whom

Capt. Sowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 11, 1862, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mahen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the formation was completed in 1866 by the addition of two

Book mark 2051

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate)

John | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Mr. J. B. Magruder

| Company B (Spy Company).

| 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Gen'l J. B. Magruder, Comdg. Dept. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, and signed by 1st Lieut. Jno. V. Hooff, Comdg. Spy Comp., of which the following is an extract: "According to General Orders No. 10 (from Headquarters at Houston, Texas), I had my company paraded & the order read to the men yesterday afternoon, when 9 of the men volunteered for the Naval service, to wit. * * *

Letter dated Camp Bernard Feb. 16, 1863.

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies, viz: the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullies' Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Hooff

Copyist.

392
McClain James H.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419435	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

McC

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Jas. W. McCain

Cot.

Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 1,

1862

Where

Wichita, Kan.

By whom

Capt. Price

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 14

1862.

Where

Wichita, Kan.

By whom

Capt. McCain

Last paid:

By whom

Unpaid

To what time

Unpaid

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's Co. (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
the regiment was organized in 1862 by the addition of two
independent companies.

mark:

J. Baylor

✓ 393
McClennan Samuel R.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419433

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

McC

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sam B. McClellan

Plt. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct. 1, 1862.

When

Where Stephenville

By whom Capt. Price

Mustered into service: Oct. 4, 1862.

When

Where Stephenville

By whom Capt. Brown

Last paid: McKain's

By whom

To what time McKain's 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: *Name appears in Col. Gamble

present as S. B. McClellan.

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's

Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also

known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February

22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called

2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Menden's Unorganized

Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

more companies.

mark:

J. B. Bay

394
* McBoyz Daniel

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58419502	20
2	9580	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Mc | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Daniel McCoy

Priv. } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Bastrop, Texas,*
Oct. 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 6,* 1862.

Enrolled: *Aug. 30,* 1862.

When *Bastrop*

Where *Capt. Wilkins*

By whom

Mustered into service: *Oct. 6,* 1862.

When *Bastrop*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom

Last paid: *1862*

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$100*; equipments, *\$25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 9th Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A.O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
14, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

I Bay

(Confederate.)

Mrs.

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Daniel M. Roy

Pvt.

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade;

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6,

1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 6,

1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. H. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. James

present as Daniel M. Roy.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by U. S. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. C. Wilkins

Copy.

395
McLoy David

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50419391	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Do not Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

Mc | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

David McCoy

Sgt { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies. The two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mules & Unorganized 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. Bay

396
McCracken John M.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419439	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John M. McCracken

Pol { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

Oct. 1.

, 1862.

When

Where

Stephensville
Capt. Price

By whom

Mustered into service:

Oct. 4.

, 1862.

When

Where

Stephensville
Capt. Looscan

By whom

Last paid:

Unpaid

By whom

Unpaid

, 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. M. B. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
2d Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the unit was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

mark:

J. Bay

³⁹⁷
* McBrary Charles M.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504.0431	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate)

Mc | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Chas. M. McCreary^x

Pvt. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

2 1/2 years.

appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted: *Oct. 1.*, 186

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Mustered into service *Oct. 4.*, 186

When *Stephensville*

Where *Capt. Price*

By whom

Last paid: *Unpaid*

By whom *Unpaid*, 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: ** Name appears in Col. James
present as C. M. McCreary.*

* This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

What mark?

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

cell. | *Baylor's* | *Tex.*

Chas. McCleary
Bvt. Col. C. Baylor's Regt.

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission *Jan 2*, 1864

Remarks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 70

H. Johnson

Received by
Capt. W. C. Lane, I. A.

By Command of
Maj. C. H. Maynard
Capt. Turner
Accepted

1332

No. 1000 of 9th March
Hundredth Regt
The charge against prior to the
of the given a character to be
both men and women
to show that the officer was consistent
with the precedent would be of
to the general a tendency
the case is respectfully returned

By Command of
Maj. C. H. Maynard
Honoraria
I. A. G.

Recd. 1000 Comp. 10th May 1864

On 14th July 21st 1864

1st Lt John A. Frey Comdg Co (C)
Baylors Regt
Application for the restoration
to duty without trial
of Priv. W. C. Greary Comp
(C) Baylors Regt

Hd Qrs Baylors Regt

On 14th Feb 21st 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded
C

Thos. H. Under
Maj. Comdg Regt
Hd Qrs Means Div

On 14th Feb 21st 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded
Gen. Wm. B. Baylors
Col. Comdg Div

Hd Qrs Defense of Galveston
Galveston Feb 21st 1864
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
S. T. May Jr

Att. to
File

Attest C. C. Baylors Regt
Va Pant July 25th 1864

Wm A Hunter

Comd Baylors Regt
Sir

I respectfully ask the privilege of withdrawing the charges preferred against Private Charles M. Casey, C. C. Baylors Regt. who was arrested and confined at Houston about the 1st Jan. 1864. and recommend that he be returned to duty without trial. believing that the punishment has already been sufficient & that he will make a good and obedient soldier in the future.

John A. Frey
1st S. and Company

Appd

Wm A Hunter

Maj Comd Baylors Regt



Dear Sir if I have
 Houston March 16/64
 I respectfully request to
 be paid for the papers
 they were returned
 to your private
 to Henry C. Stephens
 by Lawrence and
 they have to expect to
 be for duty
 Command of
 Maj Gen. Mayhew
 A. C. ...
 J. A. ...



11th Co C Baylar Reg't
Virginia Point March 3,

Horace Cone

N. Y.

Sir

In answer to the letter
of the within I would respectfully refer you
to the enclosed of plantation manager by the
person which I believe to be true.

John A. Bay

11th Co C Baylar Reg't

Ad. to Majors Bay
Philadelphia 1864
Respectfully re-
sided to consideration of
my great Country
Geo. W. Bayler
Co. Commander



Brown Guard House
Salmon Dec. 26th 1864
Col. Bayler

Comd. 2nd Div Regt I. D.
Col

I have been in this
Guard House in Houston Prison
a long time in charge of a section
in that trial. I was arrested
one day. I was then in the prison
having been there in a long time
and detained over one hour
looking and other duties.
I never intended to desert, in the
country I am willing to serve my
country and do my duty as

DIVISION

a good and faithful Soldier
according to the best of my ability.
I do therefore my Comd^r ask
of you to enquire into my case
and, have me tried or get me
discharged from Prison that I
may join my company, and
be able to do, and will perform my
duty as a good Soldier and a
loyal Soldier, and I will be
faithful, if you will grant
me letters so to do.

Yours very respectfully
Charles McCreary
Comd^r to C. Baylors Regt.
2^d Regt. V. D.

N. B. I was arrested about the 1st
of Sept and have been confined
ever since that time, in Houston
in this Guard House, I did hope
that the Amnesty granted by the
President would have released me
why it did not, I do not know
Yours S. M.

For my character & standing as
a Soldier, will refer you to
Lt. & others

McCreary, C. M.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

McCreary, Charles M.

999
McBulloch Ben E.

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50419866	20
2	9901	21
3	9933	22
4	9977	23
5	9248	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Back MARK:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

BC McCulloch

, Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

appears on

Company Return

the organization named above,

the month of April, 1864

detached officers present and absent:

Absent
A. A. & C. to the
Brig General Comdg

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
8th Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. Q. No. 78, Hdqrs. U.S. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miles's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

MC Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ben C. McCulloch

1st { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Signs Return

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..

, 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
H. Q. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

McC

Car

Ben E. McCulloch
Capt. Co H Baylor Inf. Tex. Cav.
Residence Graduate Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

not dated

Paroled

not stated

Remarks:

30

(1864)

J. Henderson

Agent

(Confederate.)

McC Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ben E. McCulloch

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

X Sigal

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Q. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mules a Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ben E. McCulloch

Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: on leave 60 days
from Oct 10 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
H. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1867. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muhlen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1868 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

M. 2

Bev. C. M. M. M. M.

1. H. Co. C, Baylor's Regt Texas Mtd. Vols.

APPROXIMATE ON A

Rooster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13. 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Poster dated

Nov dated . . . , 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 1861

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion.	Rank.	Pay.	1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.
			1864.

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by U. S. No. 74, Military Unit of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated Feb. 22, 1886. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1886 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

I have

COPY

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.D.C

E. McCulloch

A.A.A.D.C.

was on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

3 qr

1863

of issue Sept 30

1863

Signature

Remarks:



M. 64139
142232

William C. McCallum
Secretary of War

Washington, Aug 17th 1864

Respectfully recommending
William C. McCallum to be appointed
Chief of Camp, 1st Regt.
West of Cape of Hope

Wm. Dams Miss. Dep.
Shreveport Dec 27
1864

Respectfully recommended
and approved
E. Smith
Chief

Wm. C. McCallum, Dist. Texas.
Beaumont Aug. 14th 1864

With the appointment of 1st Lieut
E. M. Callum, 1st Regt. as aid de camp
my staff with the rank of Captain of Cavalry
He was born in Texas, is 19 years of
age, is a citizen of Texas, has been regularly
in the service of the Confederate States since
June 1862. was promoted 1st Lieut of
the 1st Texas Cavalry Co. March 1864. He is now
performing the duties of aid de camp, and
is well qualified to do so.
The appointment of aid de camp is an
important position, having had an aid de
camp with the rank of Captain on my staff,
and his habits are good.
I have the honor to be

Respectfully

Very Respectfully

Wm. C. McCallum

1st Regt. Cavalry

Dist. Texas

Beaumont

Wm. C. McCallum
1st Regt. Cavalry
Dist. Texas
Beaumont

No. 1233
M. 540.

1000 1/2
1000 1/2

1000 1/2

1000 1/2
1000 1/2
1000 1/2
1000 1/2

1000 1/2
1000 1/2
1864

Respectfully
as of course

E. Kirk Smith
General

五

Flut

DIVISION

5

WAR DEPT.

I have sub. Pitt. & Co.
London. Aug. 10th 1871.

The appointment of Captain
 is now Agent. with
 the rank of Major of Cavalry, and to be ordered
 to report to the Adjutant-General. — He was born in
 is 1st class of Agents a Citizen of
 commanded a Company of State Troops in the
 Confederate Service from August 10th '63 until May
 1864. He entered Capt. Buffs Regt. 133rd
 (Mass. Battery) with an order to raise a company
 it, but did not succeed in time, and on the
 1st July 1864 assigned him to duty as instructor
 of Tactics with Detachment at Fort Mifflin, unattached
 Company and asked for his appointment as Lieut.
 Regt. Genl. with the rank of Capt. which app-
 roval has not been heard from. — He is
 physically and mentally capable of performing
 the duties of the position asked for him — and
 very well qualified to do so — His moral char-
 acter and habits are good.

From the time to the
General

Yours Respectfully
 J. W. C. Smith

Henry E. McCulloch
Brig Genl. Army Northern
Sub Dist of Texas

My dear Mr. Lloyd
I have just received
your letter of the 10th inst.
and am glad to hear
that you are well.
I am, &c.
Yours truly,
J. W. Lloyd

Brig. General
Henry C. McCulloch
Corps N. S. D. Tex

Burham 31st July 1864

Reference to Inspector
General of this sub dist.
(in camp)



McCulloch R.W.

1167

H. J. Wharton Sub Sec
Baltimore Dec 10 1864

Col

I have no 289 of 20.84 arrived
to Acty Asst Insp. Eng. New Sub Section
Baltimore, from opened by me - Asst Sec
time ago. Cpt. Wharton was sent, then by
Eng. Wharton and I assigned him to
duty as Acty Asst Insp. Eng. Subject to
approval of, now of Eng. Smith, but even
examining city his military status,
he did, proposed at Sept. 14. 2.
and again again and was at once
taken from duty, and denied a
report of his work which was
made without any. Asst Insp. Eng.
I have repeatedly asked for an
order to fill that position, but have
never obtained one and losing
all hope of doing so, on the 3rd
instant I recommended Cpt. Benjamin
McClure to G. C. Smith for the
appointment of Asst. Ad. & Insp. Eng.
with the rank of Capt. but have
heard nothing from him to this date,
but he is well qualified for the position
and with Eng. Wharton's consent
I will put him on that duty as
Acty Asst Insp. Eng. until the 20th.

Mundaton can be heard from -
Herewith enclose a copy of the letter
Mundaton that Genl Maynard may
approve and forward it, if he thinks
proper as the other may not have
reached its destination - Capt. McClellan
is personally but officially known to
Genl Maynard as he served under
his command in command of the
troops on the coast and he knows
him to be a perfect gentleman
and a good officer. He gave him
authority to raise a company for
Col. Dyer's Regt which failed and
now he has no position there
will interfere with this appointment
I will give satisfaction very
much and can secure it
without them and certainly have
the Genl will consent for me to
put him on duty at once

I have heretofore denied
the orders and how to explain
your letter refers to Campbell
with his friend it very impor-
ticable to enforce the law with
out stopping the supplies of the
army and it is very difficult
if possible to supply the place

of Wagon Masters. Charles is in
many places by any means with
in our reach and in our in-
stance (Dollor). Genl. Magruder has
already been compelled to suspend
the operation of one of my orders
or stop his supplies and he pro-
sists in suspending the order and
preventing the Wagon Masters to
Remain. I shall endeavor
to enforce the order accordingly
at your letter.

Very respectfully
Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Thos. E. McClure

Thos. E. McClure
Genl.

Col. A. C. Jones

Genl. Taylor

Genl. Taylor

Harris Co.

(Confederate.)

McIntosh

Capt. A

Regiment

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. & A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Receipts
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hospital
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Edict
Desertion
Discharge from Hospital
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furloughs or L. & A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Interments
Pay or Clothing
Personal Receipts
Rank
Transfer to Hospital
Transportation

(Handwritten scribbles)

Wm. Charles Lambie, Secy.
H. E. A. M.

2.

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

Ben. E. McCallister
Capt. Co. 78th Regt. Baylors
Regt. 7 Co.

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

2-

M. D. S. W.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities

Residence *Gandape Co. Texas*

Done at *San Antonio Texas*
this *11* day of *August* 1865

Ben. E. McNeill
Capt. Co "H" Baylor's
Rgt. 7. C.

Approved:

..... C. S. A.
..... U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides:

Frederick A. Russell
Capt 18th N.Y. Cav. ~~Brig. Gen.~~ U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

741

Dr. E. A. Chubb
Capt. Byron H. Camp

2400
McBullach Newton Co.

Co. K, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44390318	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of national cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank: _____

(Confederate.)

McC | Cav. Tex.

Newton b. McCulloch
at Co. K Bayless Reg. Tex. Cav.
San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

[Signature]

McCulloch, Newton C.
Pay, Co. K Baylor's Regt Cav.
 (Confederate.)

1
 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Penalty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Wash or Effects	Personal Reports
Portion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Newton 11th Collins.
Ex. 1 Baylors 1/2 (1/2)

Head Quarters Cavalry Forces
Mil Div of the Gulf

No. 1

August

8

San Antonio Texas

JUNE

1865.

..... Priv. Newton C. Mculloch of Company Baylor's

Regiment Texas Cav O. S. A., residing in

..... Bandalphe Co Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Wesley Merritt
[Signature]

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Capt - 8th Y. Cav.

743

401
McDermott Thomas

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment.
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419434	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

Mc | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jos. H. McDermott

Pos. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 1,

186

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Price

Entered into service:

When

Oct. 4,

186

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Looney

Last paid:

By whom

Unpaid

To what time

Unpaid

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the Hon. A. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3d) Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two independent companies.

Thaw

402
McDonald Archibald

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50419393

1	50419393
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

(Confederate)

Mc

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Archibald McDonald

4 Bgt. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct. 1, 186

When Stephensville

Where Capt. Price

By whom

Mustered into service Oct. 1, 186

When Stephensville

Where Capt. Price

By whom

Last paid: Unpaid

By whom unpaid 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
more companies.

Check mark: :

J. B. Baup

1403
McDonald William

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419732
2	52562087
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Notes Here:

William McDonald

McDonald, W^m

Co. F, 2^d Regt Wyo. Brig

Deserter from U.S.

See personal papers of

J. H. Hepburn

for, Co. F, 2^d Regt Wyo. Brig

Deserter from U.S.

(Confederate.)

Mc

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm M Donald

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

Nov 17, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

McC Bayless Rich Texas
Arg

W. McDonald

Brig. Capt. Boyce's Co. Ariz. Brigs.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Discharge Feb. Int. Section

Admitted Jan'y 6, 1862

Returned to duty Jan'y 14, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 273, page 172

W. Johnson

McDowell, John

K, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

<i>Colonel</i>	<i>Colonel</i>
----------------	----------------

REFERENCE SLIP.

See list with

McDowell, J.

⁴⁰⁵
x
McDowell J.

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Carpenter Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS

1	50419867
2	420000
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

Mc Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Joe McDowell

Capt, Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on recruiting service in
Hopkins County since 25 inst*

*This company subsequently became Company M, Baylor's
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. A. W. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Regiment Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The 2d Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Mc | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Howell
Capt. { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . , 186 .

Place . . .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Oct 30/64 to
Collect absentees

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. H. M. Hidera, Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

406
McDowell John

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419796	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Don't NAME:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John M Dowell

Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

38 years.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above

Nov 18, 1863

Where Nov 18, 1863

By whom R B Halley

Mustered into service: Nov 18, 1863

Where Salgado

By whom Lt Col J H Mullen

Last paid: Nov 18, 1863

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, 250; equipments, 250

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. G. No. 70, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies did not appear to have ever joined the organization
which was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

407
McDowell William

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419788

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done at:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm M Howell

Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.

35 years.

on

Company Muster Roll

organization named above

for 18 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

for 10, 186

Bell Co

whom R B Halley

entered into service:

for 18, 186

where Salado

by whom Col J H Mullen

not paid:

by whom

to what time 186

Valuation of horse, 225; equipments, 25.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
the 2d Regt. Ariz. Brig. Dist. of Tex. H. Hist. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of which Lieut Col Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies appear to have ever joined this organization
which was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

M. E. E. F.

A. S., Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See with

M. E. E. P.

⁴⁰⁹
McErine E. P.

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419716	20
2	46859983	21
3	50599221	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

(Confederate.)

MO

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. P. McEwine

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 15th Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

for 15, 1862.

Houston

L. T. Clark

For the war

Due from enlistment, 186

Present

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by E. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Wm. L. Battle
Gen. H. B. Smith
Capt. J. M. Battle

Appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New-Orleans, Louisiana.

Roll dated *1st March*

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Roll bears the following certificate: Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans, La. New Orleans, June 30th, 1863. I do hereby certify that I have this day by order of Brig Gen. Bowen, Provost Marshal General, Dept. of the Gulf, delivered to Col. E. J. Davis, 1st Texas Cavalry, the above named paroled prisoners of war, to be conveyed by him by Steamer to Fortress Monroe, Va., and there delivered to the Commanding General of that Department.

"New Orleans, June 30th, 1863. Received this day of Captain C. W. Kilborn, Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans, the above named (340) paroled prisoners of war."

EDM'D J. DAVIS, Col. 1st Tex. Cavalry.
"Received City Point, Va., July 6th, '63, from Jno. E. Mulford, Major 1st Regt. N. Y. V., on within rolls, Four Hundred & Sixty Six (466) Confederate prisoners of War, paroled for exchange."

W. H. HATVE, Capt & A. A. Genl., P. A. C. S.

Number of roll

58; sheet

H. M. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

Mc | 2. Battn Arizona

E. J. McErine

Officer 4. 2. Arizona Battalion

appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

When received June 2, 1863.

When captured May 25, 1863.

Where captured Pattersonville

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 713,

page 26

J. H. Hunt

(CONFEDERATE)

Baylor's Regt

E. T. McEvine

Co. F 2 Tex Cav Arizona Brig

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

3 yr

1863

Date of issue

July 8

1863

Signature I

Remarks:

2322

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

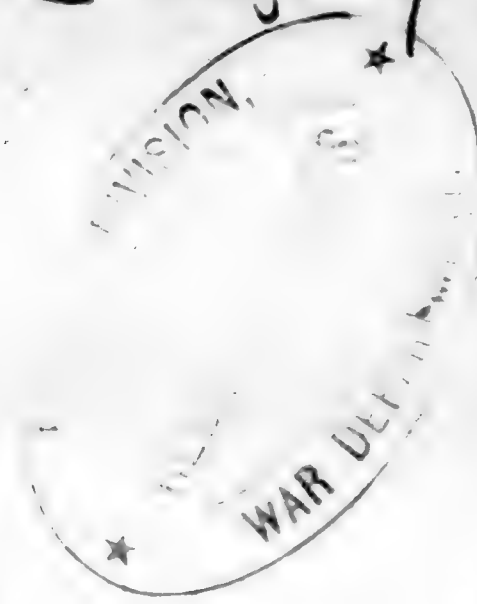
VOUCHER No. 30

Paid the 17 day of July 1864

J. J. Moore
Private United States

100 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

E-2 Army Bury



Statement and Account of Pay and Clothing of *E. J. McEnroe*
Private of Company *F* *2nd* Regiment of *Arizona* *Infantry* Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Territory.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	For how long.	By whom.	To what time.	PAID.	DUE.
<i>E. J. McEnroe</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Calumet Co.</i>	<i>Rail Road</i>	<i>Sept 13/62</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>A. H. Clark</i>	<i>1 year</i>	<i>Sept 1/63</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	

REMARKS: Taken prisoner near Pittsburg La May 29/63 Paroled June 13/63. Detailed by Command of Maj Genl. Magruder October 25/63 on the Texas & New Orleans Rail Road.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of
Station. *Keosauqua Iowa* ("Signed") *Geo. Pittenbarger*
Date. *Sept 22nd 1863* *1st St. Cavalry Co*

The Confederate States, To *E. J. McEnroe* Dr.

186	For pay from <i>1</i> of <i>May</i> 186 <i>3</i> , to <i>25</i> of <i>October</i>	
	<i>3</i> being <i>5</i> months and <i>24</i> days, at \$ <i>12.00</i> per month.	<i>69 60</i>
	For use of Horse and Arms, <i>177</i> days, at 40 cts. per day.	<i>70 80</i>
	For Clothing allowance.	
	For	
	Amount,	<i>140 40</i>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	
	Balance paid,	<i>140 40</i>

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *14* day of *January* 186*4*
Thompson *Major* *Adjutant and Assistant Quartermaster.*
Thompson *Major* *Adjutant and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.*
Forty *four* dollars and *forty* cents, in full of the above account.
 WITNESS: *J. W. Ball* *Chas. Rice*
E. J. McEnroe
 (Signed Duplicate.)

McEvine, E. J.

Co. F. I., Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

McEvine, E. P.

411
McFarland A

Co. *K*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBER.

1	50412863	20
2	9980	21
3	9933	22
4	9973	23
5	9247	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. M. Farland

Capt, Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: On duty

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 74, Extra Sess. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins' Unorganized Cavalry Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

MC
A. M. Farland
Capt. { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned Officers present and absent:
Present Sick

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 24, Headquarters of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
14, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's Regiment
(then the 2nd Texas Cavalry) of two independent companies
(the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry) which were organized at
Fort Worth, Texas, in 1861. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. McFarland

Capt. { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Absent with leave
since 26 Sept 1864*

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A.O. No. 9, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

MC | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. McFarland

Capt. { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated Feb. 27, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Baylor
Capt., Co. F, Baylor's Reg't Texas Mt. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service,

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service,

, 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election
or promotion,

, 1864

Date and cause }
of vacancy,

, 1865

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Milton's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

Baylor

McGonigal, John

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

McGonigal, John

413
McGee, Riley

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419848	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Riley McGee

Pax Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 186

Where

Georgetown

By whom

R N Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 29*, 186

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col R N Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse *\$750*; equipments *50* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

Remarks:

J. B. Nyant

414
McGee Thomas M.

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44341281

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank

(Confederate.) Texas

W 69 2. Cav | Ariz

Thos W M Gue

Det Co I 2 Arizona Cav

Van Buren Ark

appears on a

Roll

officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled Aug 19

1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71222.

Number of rolls:

14

R M Now

Copyist

McYee, Thomas M.
 Pvt. Co. I
 7 *Armed*
 Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards
 Serial Records
 Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
 M. Charges
 Descriptive Lists
 Discharge Certificates
 Discharge Papers

Final Statements
 Furloughs or L. of A.
 Med. Certificates
 Med. Dis. Lists
 Orders
 Pri. of War Record
 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
 Casualty Sheet
 Discharge
 Discharge from Hosp'l
 Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
 Med. Examination
 Misc. Information
 Pay or Clothing
 Personal Reports
 Rank
 Transfer to Hosp'l
 Transportation

Thomas M. McGee

Arizona (1887)

No.

San Antonio Tex *June 19* 1865.

Thos M McIn *Pr* of *B* Company.....

Arizona *Tex* C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio Tex having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Maj. Genl J R West
MAJOR GENERAL E. W. GANBY, U. S. A.

Geo A Nellis

~~GEORGE A. NELLIS~~

Deputy and Provost Marshal General

Maj & Prov Marshal
1 Currier

434

⁴¹⁵
McGinnis Robert

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419719	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done Name:

Done Date:

(Confederate)

Mc Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Robt M Ginnies
Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Apr 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 15, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Maj Riordan

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. G. No. 74, Elders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 1st (also called the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies the two companies of which Lieut Col. Mallica's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Mark:

J. B. Hines

416
McGonigal John

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419432	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank:

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Me

John McConigal

Ref. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 39 years.

... ..

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Doc. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Model:

12

Who

By whom

Mastered into service

When

Where

By whom

_____ paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Name appears
present as Jno. McGanigal.
became Company C, Baylor's

present as follows:

This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry. Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
authorized by

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 24, 18th Sess. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of Cavalry. The two independent companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

100

L. Bang

417
McGuire, Thomas

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419289

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Thomas McQuire

Priv., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5,

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. M. M. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed by the addition of two companies.

RECEIVED

Thayer

418
McIlhenny Marshall

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419796
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

Serial _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Marshall M. Cheney

Pos. { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$2500, equipments, \$44500

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed for Clerk
in Ariz. Department

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

Rank:

R. B. Halley

McKay, Daniel

I, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

See list with

McCoy, Daniel

420
McLean Alexander M

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419849

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done NAME:

(Confederate.)

Mc Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alexander H. M. Kean
P.O. { Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled: *Nov 15*, 186

When *Georgetown*

Where *Rt. Calhoun*

By whom *Rt. Calhoun*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 29*, 186

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Rt. Col. Mullen*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____, 186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
H. Q. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
21, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 3d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
which the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

Signature: *J. B. A...*

421
McKelvey Alexander

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419291

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

DATE MADE:

FILED

Wm. A.
Wm. A. Wm.
Wm. A. Wm. Cav.

Subject: Discharged from
U.S. Army.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. S.O. Ca. & Fla.

Date: None shown.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(Confederate.)

Mc

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Alexander B. Keithley

Priv., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 5 - Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by U. S. No. 14, 1862, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullon's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

check mark 301153

Thompson

1422
McKinloss Alexander

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419622	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alexander M Kinlan
Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

dated:

21 Oct, 1862.

at

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt Carrington

Period

3 years in the war

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. H. H. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Alex. McCandless

2nd Lt.

Co. E. 2nd Regt.

appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Edgrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission

Oct. 21, 1862.

Remarks:

H. Smith

Vou. No. 42

Paid the 3 day of Mar 1863

J. A. M. Kandelless

2^d 3^d Reg C. S.

From the 21 day of Oct 1862

To the 3 day of Mar 1863

Pay \$ 396.⁰⁰

Forage \$

Amount \$ 396.⁰⁰

Baylors Co

The Confederate States of America,

To *Francis A. McHandley*
25th

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
<i>Myself</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>1863</i>							
<i>Oct 27</i>	<i>March 3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>396</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>Capt Mullen will pay the within amt</i>									
<i>Shenandoah Va</i>									
<i>May 10th 3d Regt</i>									
<i>396.00 Any maddly</i>									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received money, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from...

That I have not received any
pay since date of muster... day of...
 at the same time acknowledge that I have received of... *Captain Francis Mullen*... day of...
March... day of... *1863* the sum of... *Three Hundred*...
and Ninety Six... 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

By... *\$396.00*
 396.00

A. M. Handley
25th

423
McKinzie, Asa

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419293	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

(Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

asa Martinez

Asa M. ...
pt., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
of the organization named above,
b2 b7, 5 to sec.

NOTES

organization named above,
Sept 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

10

Sept. 5, 186

When

Sacramento
San Antonio
San Jose

Where

Sally
Capt Sutherland

By whom

War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick, Hospital, Columbus.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 23, 1885. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1885 by the addition of two more companies.

check mark:

J. C. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

McK

Tex

Asa McKinzey
U.S. 2 Regt Aza Brigade

Appears on a

Report

of Soldiers Discharged and Furloughed by the examining board of surgeons at Columbus, Texas.

Report dated

not dated, 186

March 6. 1863

Remarks 30 days Fur

G. E. Jones

5424 x
McKinnzie George

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419357
2	46859760
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank: _____

George McKinnzie

(Confederate.)

Mc | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

George M. Kingie
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

at the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

dated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Work:

Bay

(Confederate.)

Wm. A. R. Davis
Y. D. H. Davis
Y. D. H. Davis

Appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War
paroled at New Orleans, Louisiana.

Roll dated *1st date*

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following certificates: Office Provost Marshal,
Par. of Orleans, La., New Orleans, 1863. I do hereby cer-
tify that I have this day in order of Brig Gen Bowen, Provost
Marshal Genl Dept. of the Gulf delivered to Col E. J. Davis,
1st Texas Cavalry, the above named paroled prisoners of war,
to be conveyed by him by steamer to Fortress Monroe, Va., and
there delivered to the Commanding General of that Department.
— Captain & Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans, La. —

“Received this day of Captain C. W. Kilborn, Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans the above named (39) paroled prisoners of
War.—E. J. DAVIS, Col, 1st Tex Cavalry.”

“Received City Point, Va., July 6th, 63, from Jas. E. Mulford,
Major 2d Regt. N. Y. V. with a roll, Four Hundred & Sixty
Six (466) Confederate prisoners of War paroled for exchange.—
W. H. HATCH, Capt & A. A. Asst., P. A. C. S.”

Number of roll

Roll dated

W. H. Hatch

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Baylor's Regt H

J. V. McKinzie

B. & Tex Cav Arizona Bn

Receipts on a
RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

3. 25 106 3.

Date of issue July 9 106 3.

Signature X

Remarks:

McKinzie, G. W.

No. *B*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Slid with

McKinzie, George

4136
McKnight John H.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419436	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made:

For use

(Confederate)

Mc

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John H. Mc Knight

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 1.

1862.

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Price

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 4

1862.

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Loran

Last paid:

By whom

Unpaid

To what time

Unpaid

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
3d Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. H. Bay

McKoy, Daniel

Co. 2, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

McKoy, Daniel

428
McMahan James

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50419318
2	45064919
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Me | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James Mc
Sgt., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Dated:

Sept. 8.

186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Jones

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*appointed 4th Sgt. from
4th Cpl. Dec. 15, 1862.*

Name appears as Jas. McShahan in col.

Rec'd. payment of -

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by U. S. No. 74. Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Check mark:

Hay

(Confederate.)

7114

J. S. McMillan
Sergt Co. B. 1st La. Cav.
Residence N. S. La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.	Regiment	Confederate
States Army, commanded by		
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General		
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.		
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled		
at June , 1865.		

Roll dated June , 1865.

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

McMahon, J. S.

B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

McMahon, James

430
McMellon V. P.

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419717

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

DEPT NAME:

17. 1st Texas Battery

(Confederate.)

MC | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W P McMellon

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

When

Nov 15, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Maj Rindan

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Adverse appearance in Col
of Receipt Payment
for W P McMellon

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies (the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark

J. B. Hyatt

M. C. Mellon, N. P.

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Shed with

M. C. Mellon, N. P.

432
McPeters John

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44340910	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 1

Done Here:

See also

201 (Confederate.)

Texas

John L. Peters
Capt. C. B. Bayless Texas Army
Residence Wilson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Sept 26, 1865.

Remarks:

John L. Peters

10
M Peters, John

Regt. Co. B Baylor's Fx Cavalry
(Confederate.)

1
Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Changes

Adaptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Discharge

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

John A. Newell
Bayton T. H. Gay.

Headquarters Cavalry Troop
Mil. Div. of the Gulf

No. 2

San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 26th 1865.

John Mc Peter, Pvt. of 13th Company, 1st Cavalry,
..... U. S. A., residing in
..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. GARNETT, U. S. A.

Wesley Merritt
O. Mearns
Capt 15th N.Y. C. Brig-Gen. and Provost Marshal General

806

433
McRae John A.

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419290	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Mc

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John A. McKee

Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

dated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. G. McRae, Ft. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and A. M., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Check mark

J. Gray

bc (CONFEDERATE.)
Bayless Rgt Cav
2

Tex
Aug 6

J. A. McKee
Co. A. 2nd Reg. Arizona Brig.

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Incl. 7. , 1863
Date of payment Incl. 10. , 1863
By whom F. J. Mullen

Remarks:

Y

May

(No 14) A
Certificate of Discharge
Private J. A. McRea
Paid March 14, 1863
\$84.42.

Co A 2 TEXAS ^{Arizona} Brig



When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named J. A. McRea
a Private of Captain Lev Sutherland Company (A.) of the
33 Regiment of Arizona Brigade, born in Nova Scotia
in the State of Canada, aged 29 years, 5 feet, 0 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by
occupation a Dr. Helper was enlisted by Capt Lev Sutherland
at San Antonio on the 5 day of Sept 1862,
to serve during the war years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of paralysis
in the right arm.
The said J. A. McRea was last paid by Capt J. S. Mullin
to include the 31st day of December 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.
There is due to him \$13. 58 Dollars traveling allowance
from Columbus, the place of discharge, to San Antonio, the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him Eighty four dollars & forty two cents
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing 100 Dollars
on account of There is due him for clothing \$17.32
Given in duplicate at Columbus, this 7th day of March 1863.

Geo. A. King
1st Lt. Commanding Company.

AMOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from <u>1st January</u> 186 <u>3</u> , to <u>7</u> of <u>March</u> 186 <u>3</u> , being <u>2</u> months and <u>6</u> days,	
at <u>\$12.00</u> per day for <u>unfit horse</u> <u>Examiners</u> to <u>Columbus</u>	<u>26.80</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Columbus</u> , being <u>150</u> miles, at <u>ten cents per mile,</u>	<u>15.00</u>
<u>There is due him for clothing</u>	<u>17.32</u>
Amount,	<u>84.42</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	
Balance paid,	<u>84.42</u>

RECEIVED of Capt. J. S. Mullin C.S. Army, this 11th day of March 1863, Eighty four Dollars and forty two Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

John A. McRea

WITNESS: Washington Pick

494
McRory H. C.

Co. F Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50419718	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME:

(Confederate.)

MC Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. C. McRoy

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Dated: Nov 15, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Maj. Riordan

Period For the war

Last paid: Due from enlistment

By whom , 186

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition of Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies) to the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Matten's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was changed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark

J. B. Hunt

M Roy, W. C.

Regt. Co. D Baylor's Regt Major's Office
(Confederate.)

Inlosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Changes

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assault Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Huntsville Texas

Wm. D. Moxley
Dr. J.
Daguerre & Co.

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
On Rio Grande
Brownsville Texas June 10th 1865

I Wm C McRoy Private Co 7 Baylors Regt Major
Brigade C S A a prisoner of War do solemn
ly swear that I will not serve in the armies
of the Confederate States or act in any
military capacity against the
United States or Americans or give aid
or information to the enemies of the
latter until properly exchanged

W C McRoy

I certify that I have granted
his Parole his 15th day of June 1865
by Order of Maj Gen A S. Smith

Charles Black
Colonel Major Genl

#34-a

Medley, Melchistee

Co. I. Baylor's Regt.
Texas Cav.
(2 Regt. Ariz Brig)
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of printed papers bound.....

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the letter of the 10th inst. from the Secretary of the Treasury, in relation to the proposed sale of the land of the United States, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, &c.
 J. M. Smith

[Handwritten signature]

435
Weeks John

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419795	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

M | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John Meeks

Co. D, { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Nov 18, 1862* to *Jan 1, 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$75.00*; equipments, *\$25.00*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Back mark:

J. B. Halley

436
Merideth Charles

Co. *20*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419503

9581

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Charles Mericle Jr

Wt. } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.

45 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated

Brook, Ga.

Oct 6, 1862.

Oct 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100 100, equipment, \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by H. Q. M. H. H. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut Col. Mullen's (organized Battalion Arizona Brigade) was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

Mo

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Charles Meredith

Pol., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

Co. G.

1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Name as given in Col. James
present as Charles Meredith.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S.O. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Captain

437
Meridey, Samuel

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419440	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M (Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Samuel M. Price
Pvt. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Oct. 4 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1862.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Mustered into service

When *Oct. 4*, 1862.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Loran*

Last paid: *Unpaid*

By whom *Unpaid*

To what time *Unpaid*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Ordered to report in
Arkansas by H. Gen. Holcomb*

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Co. organized
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined the organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

mark:

J. Camp

NOV. 16

50419440

1911.

*Not entitled to pay on this
roll.*

438
Mertz George

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419537	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

Done at:

San Antonio, Tex. Fred B. Baily

Mo

Texas.

George Mertz

Prof.

Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

ation named above.
Bastrop, Texas,

105.6

1862.

Enter-in to date

Oct. 6

1862.

Answered:

When

Aug. 30

185

Where

By whom

Bashop

Sept. 1891

Entered into service

When

1961

186

Where

By whom?

30406

St. Barth. Period: War.

1. 2.

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{150}{100}$; equipments, \$ $\frac{35}{100}$

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Baylor's Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. M. H. Hqrs. U.S.A. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the 2d Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Mulvan's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

J. Bang

439
Mertz G. L.

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419721	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT. NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. B. Mertz

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

dated: *Nov 15, 1862.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Maj. Rordan*

Period *For the war*

Last paid: *Due from enlistment*

By whom *186*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. M. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Malien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

W. S. Indiana
Sept 6 1863

Special Order
No 663

Directing the Provost
of Camp 2nd Ind Regt
Arizona Brigade to
Report at Fort W. S.

Head Quarters
Indianapolis, Ind.
September 6th 1863.

Officer in charge
No 662

Private George Westing
Company 2d Regiment - Army and
Bridges is hereby directed to report at
Major Genl Magruder's Head Quarters at
Indianapolis without delay.

In order of
The General
Major General

Wm. L. Indiana
Jan. 21st 1863

John Ireland
Major Comd

Transmits Serial No. 66
ordering ~~for money~~ Co 72 Reg. A.B.
to Rejoin this Company
in Louisiana, and to
Report as per Head
of your directions



For file

Dec 1/63

Headquarters
Mexican Expedition
September 6 1862

Mr E P Turner Esq
Care of Mrs Turner
Houston

Capt. J. J. Turner

I enclose
a copy of Spe Ad No 66 from the
Mexican Expedition, which was sent
to Louisiana, to report as you offer, the
fact for the purpose of receiving directions
as to how to send his company.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours
Mr Turner
Major General

440
Messar Robert F.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418437
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Robert H. Miller
Robert { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 4 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks.

* This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 11, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d, also called 1st, Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muleus Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

Baylor

Copy to

441
Metcalf, John W.

Co. I, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419245

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

J. M.
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John B. Baylor
2nd Co., Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Feb. 13, 1863

Date of entry or muster }
into State service. }

186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service. }

186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion. }

186

Date and cause }
of vacancy. }

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No 74, Hdq. & Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 12, 1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d, also called 1st, Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Baylor

Copyright

442
Miller Henry

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50469292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Age

M.
Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
(Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / Tex

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the U. S. War Dept. on Feb. 24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies from the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. H. A. Hays was commander. The two independent companies were completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

Copy

Miller, Henry

C. A. 2. Regt. Ariz. Brig

See personal papers of

F. M. Gray

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Ariz. Brig

THE CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Baylors Co. Texas

H. Miller

Col. A. Baylors Texas Co.

Appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept 1

, 1863

To

Feb. 29

, 1864

When paid

Mar. 24

, 1864

By whom paid

W. Cooke

Amount

\$ 144.50

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 325

[Signature]

443
Miller P. J.

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419908	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

Page 100

(Confederate)

M Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P. J. Miller

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *17 Aug*, 1864

Place

Remarks *W. A. Smith's Co. Artillery*

Commissioned by order of Genl

McCulloch for depredations

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 1st Texas Cavalry, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the 2d Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Matton's Unorganized Cavalry was composed. The two independent companies appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 7

50419908

1167

Committed on private
property of Citizens

444
Miller Thomas W

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419964	20
2	420031	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M
Thos H. Miller

Pvt { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field 25 Sept 10 days by order
Genl McCulloch

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mabee's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. H. Miller

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained since Oct 12/64 to
load wheat in Hunt (over)

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miller's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 16

50420031

ITC

Pannier or Grayson
Counties for twenty days

445
Milton, William

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419441	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *Δ*

Number of personal papers herein *Q*

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

William Milton

Priv.

{ Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 4 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Ordered to report to Gen. Arkansas
by H. Gen. Holmes. Not entitled
(over)*

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d, also called
2d Regiment Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miles & Unorganized
2d Regiment Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies

marked:

J. B. Auld

NOV. 16

50419441

1911

to pay on this note.

446
Minyard Thomas

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419720	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

Age: _____

(Confederate)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Thomas Minyard
Capt., Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Maj Riordan

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 71, Adams Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Minyard's Unorganized 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

J. B. Hunt

447
Moffitt W. J.

Co. F. S., Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

A. Surg. Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	50419210
2	44341336
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein (2)

Back Sheet:

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Moffitt

2. Surg., Co., Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

, 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

appt. mt.

June 23

, 1863.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the U. S. War Dept. List of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 13, 1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies from the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

W. J. Moffitt
Major Baylor Reg
Residence *Giles Co Tenn*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 16*,
1865.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. TILSON.

Number of rolls:

16

(16)

W. J. Moffitt

Copy

(Confederate.)

Moffitt, H. J.

Baylors Reg't Tex Cav

1 Inclosures.

Records
Din. for Discharge
Discharge Certificates
Discharge Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pres. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Discharge
List of Effects
Transfer from Hosp'l
Transfer from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

May 18

W. J. Moffitt.

Bayless L. Co.

No. *1*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Giles Co. Tenn.

Done at

San Antonio
this *28* day of *Aug* 1865

Approved:

..... C. S. A.
..... U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

~~By order of the President, U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.~~

By order of Maj Gen Maria
Geo A. Nellis
Maj 10 Bureau
Paroling Office

489

Moffitt. Wm J.

Asst Surgeon

Tex.

Moffitt, Wm. James
Tex.

RECCM

Feb 20 1904

(apptd. Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.
from Texas & took rank Feb 20/04.)
(see Surgeon)

448
Monk William H.

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419793

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Recd:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. 'Texas.

Wm H. Monk

Pvt { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

26 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above.

Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

at: *Nov 18*, 186

at: *Bell Co*

by whom: *R B Halley*

entered into service:

at: *Nov 18*, 186

Where: *Salado*

By whom: *Col J H Mullen*

last paid:

by whom:

at what time: 186

Valuation of horse, *250* 100; equipments, *40* 00

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
the 2d Texas Cavalry, 1st Tex. Inf. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J H Mullen

449
Montague, Leon
Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419723	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Page Blank:

(Confederate.)

M | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Leon Montague

Priv., Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 2, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Boyce

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 7, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Madison's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

J. B. Hudson

450
Montgomery, J. R.

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44389652

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done at:

Subscribed:

(Confederate.)

M

Cal Tex

L. R. Montgomery
Capt. Co. A. Baylor's Dis. Tex. Cav.
Residence Cherokee Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

J. P. Sprague

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ad. Baylis Tex.

James W. Montgomery
Bvt. Co. A, Baylis, Tex Regt
File with Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

Under the head of "List of Patients in Genl
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission Dec. 30, 1863

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 200

A. H. Johnson

451
Moore Alexander

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419792

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alexander Moore

EX { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

18 years.

on

Company Muster Roll

organization named above

Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

Nov 18, 1862, 186

Bell Co

R B Halley

mustered into service: *Nov 18, 1862*

Where *Sagado*

by whom *Col J H Mullen*

most paid:

by whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$800*; equipments, *2500*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Hays, Lieut. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies in this report to have ever joined this organization
were completed in 1862 by the addition of two

✓
452
Moore H. G.

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50420034

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

D. G. Moore

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained since Oct 12/64 to
haul wheat in Hunt. (over)

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. St. John, Lt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Unorganized
Company was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hunt

NOV. 18

50420034

1167

*Anniversary of Grayson County's
of twenty days*

453
Moore Jarret

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412943

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ms

Janet Moore

QX { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

REPORTS ON

Company Return

the organization named above,

the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 14 Sept, 1864

Place Donkarr

Remarks: Transferred from
Duff's Regt by order Genl
Wm A Cullloch

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abnait enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 98, Military District of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 20, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies consisting of two companies of which Capt. Carl Matton's Unorganized Company, Arizona Infantry was composed. The two independent companies were organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, and have not appeared to have ever joined this command. This command was disbanded in 1862 by the orders of General

454
Moore McLean

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412721

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

McCay Moore

10 { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

27 years.

born on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

18. 18. 1861, 1863

at *Tex* *10*, 186

where *Bell Co*

by whom *R. B. Halley*

entered into service:

Tex *18*, 186

where *Salado*

by whom *Colt Mullen*

not paid:

by whom

at what time

, 186

of horse, *175* equipments, *25*

present or absent *Present*

remarks:

455
Morgan Daniel

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419207

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank:

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Dan Morgan

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *17 Aug*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks *To Infantry or artillery*

Transferred by order of Genl

McCulloch for deprecations (or)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arkansas Brigade) was authorized by
Genl. W. H. T. Hays, Dir. of Tex. M. M. and Art., dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
Arkansas Brigade) c. two independent companies
of which Lieut. Col. Hays' Unorganized
Regiment was composed. The two independent
companies are not known to have ever joined this organization
which was completed in 1864 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hunt

456
Morris Austin

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419865	25
2	9703	26
3	9736	27
4	9250	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 12

Rank Name

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Austin Morris

, Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

appears on

Company Return

the organization named above,

the month of April, 1864

detached officers present and absent:

Present
For duty

transfers since last return among the enlisted men:

to, 1864

Place

Remarks:

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies

of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins' Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

and the regiment was completed in 1864 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Austin Morris

Co. K { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *With leave since July 1st
having tendered his resignation and
awaiting return answer*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization,
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M

Ansie Morris

Pr-2-98 } Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Resigned 1 Sept*
1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullie's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Austin Davis

P. A., Co. *L*, Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

appears on a

Roster

Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

None, 1864 .

Date and cause
of vacancy. }

, 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 13, 1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies from the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Check mark:

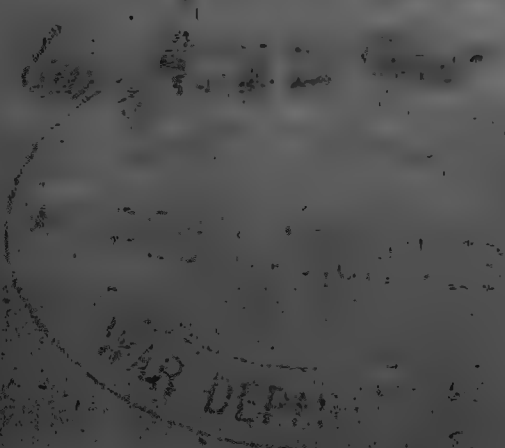
J. Bay

Chas. H. H. H.
to be accepted,
recognition
of all well
known
names

For the District
of Columbia
approved by respect
fully. Included in
the list of
the people
of the County

5572

For the District
of Columbia
approved by respect
fully. Included in
the list of
the people
of the County



For the District
of Columbia
approved by respect
fully. Included in
the list of
the people
of the County

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

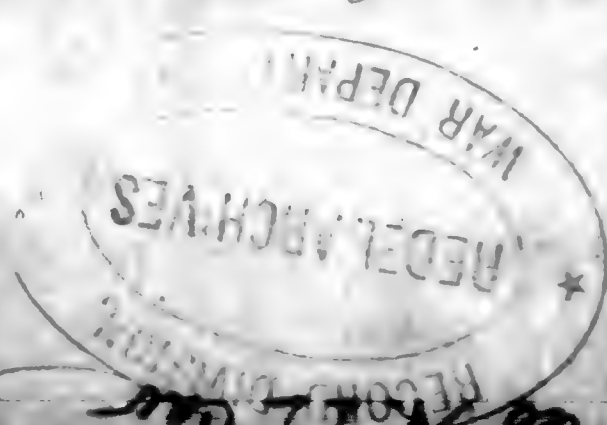
The above mentioned
 persons are hereby
 notified that the
 same are required
 to appear at the
 court of the
 County of
 the State of
 New York
 at the City of
 New York
 on the 1st day
 of the month of
 January next
 at 10 o'clock
 in the forenoon
 to answer to the
 indictment against
 them in the
 County of
 the State of
 New York
 and to show
 cause why they
 should not be
 committed to
 the custody of
 the Sheriff of
 the County of
 the State of
 New York
 until they shall
 be bailed or
 otherwise
 discharged
 from their
 custody.

Received of
 the
 County of
 the State of
 New York
 the sum of
 \$100.00
 for
 the
 year 1964

Signed by the
 County Clerk

Received of
 the
 County of
 the State of
 New York
 the sum of
 \$100.00
 for
 the
 year 1964

Signed by the
 County Clerk



60 A 22 000

Received of
 the
 County of
 the State of
 New York
 the sum of
 \$100.00
 for
 the
 year 1964

Signed by the
 County Clerk

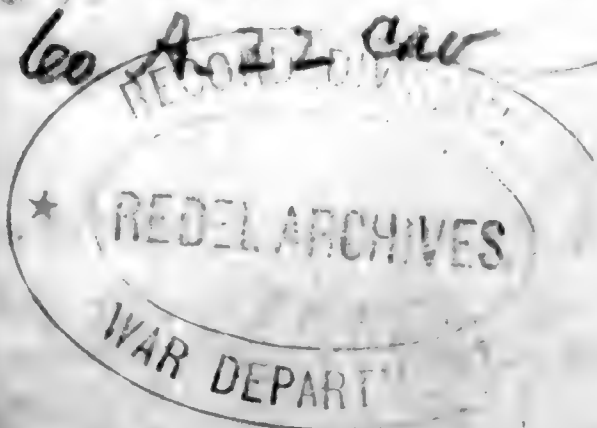
Received of
 the
 County of
 the State of
 New York
 the sum of
 \$100.00
 for
 the
 year 1964

N^o 2 Trans. Min. Dept.
Shreveport La Aug 3rd 1840
Respectfully for advice
E. Kirby Smith
Genl. Comd'g

Austin Morris

16.2.105

600 A-72 Cav



Camp Lake
July 6th 1864

Revised 12/16/19

Offers his Res^t & Melan^{ce}

~~James~~ ^{James} ~~had~~ a
 fairly extensive knowledge
 of the subject. He
 was very much in the
 mind of the subject, and
 that the absence of
 "humanities" section
 is attributable to the
 inefficiency of the
 supply of it.

Kille Cornwall
Capt. Cornish
Wm. Black Rangers

H. L. Northern is in
 Lincoln Mass Feb 25. 67
 Approved and signed
 forward to the Com.
 Miss Ginnycation
 of this office can be
 judged of by this elegan-
 tion itself and will
 compare very well
 with his other quality
 for the first

Camp Lane July 6th 1864

Captain

I hereby tender through you to the proper authority my resignation as 2nd Lieut of your company my reasons are the following 1st I have become satisfied that a majority of the company wish me to resign 2nd That harmony of action between my self and my superior officers is impossible

Respectfully yours

To Captain M^cFarland
Comdr M^cCallister Kanawha 2nd Lieut James
Austin Morris
M^cFarland Com

437
Morris Lite H

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419930

2 9949

3 9967

4 420033

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done March 3

(Confederate)

M | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lt W. Morris

Co X, { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged 29 Aug 64 for
financial reasons

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
the 7th, 1862, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February

It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's 1st organized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.

The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Nyath

(Confederate)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Lieut *W. Morris*
Ext { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Herding Mules

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 23, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mules' Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W. Morris

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died 27 Sept 64 for 5 days by
Genl McCulloch*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S. G. Mc. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L. M. Morris

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed since Oct 12/64 to
load wheat in Hunt (Tex)*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mabee's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

458
Morris Nathan

Co. 20, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg'l Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419504	21	
2	9582	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank NAME:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Let.
200

2 leave
N. A. Morris
Co. D. 2. Regt. Arizona Brig.

years on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Nov. 17, 1863.

Date of payment

Nov. 31, 1863.

By whom

F. J. Mullen

Remarks:

Blair

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Nathan Morris

Pvt.

Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Castro Texas

Oct 6.

1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 6.

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 30.

186

Where

Castro

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When

Oct 6.

186

Where

Castro

By whom

J. Butler. Civil War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by U. S. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition of Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Melick's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Check mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

M | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Nathan Morris

Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

32 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct. 6, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service: Oct. 6, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Maule's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. G. Paul

No 66

Nathaniel A. Morris
Sergeant C. B. 2^d Regt
Paid March 31. 1863
\$114.³⁸



When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the left, endorsed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other responsible person and taken to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Nathaniel A. Morris Company (D) of the
of Captain J. C. Williams
2nd Regiment of Arizona Brigade, born in Lincoln County
in the State of Missouri, aged 33 years, 5 feet, 10
inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by
occupation farmer was enlisted by J. C. Williams
at Bastrop on the 5th day of October 1862,
to serve during the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of various
Tibia of right Leg
The said Nathaniel A. Morris was last paid by Capt J. A. Williams
to include the 31st day of December 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.
There is due to him None 50 Dollars traveling allowance
from the place of discharge, the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him Eighty one 33 1/3 100 Dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States
on account of
Given in duplicate at Bastrop this 17th day of March 1863.
There is due him for clothing as drawn 43.55
J. C. Williams
Capt Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>January</u> 1863, to <u>1st</u> of <u>March</u> 1863, being <u>2</u> months and <u>17</u> days,	<u>8</u> <u>61</u> <u>33 1/3</u>
at <u>24</u> Dollars per month,	
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Bernard</u> to <u>Bastrop</u> , being <u>95</u> miles, at <u>9</u> <u>30</u>	
ten cents per mile,	
<u>For Clothing not drawn</u>	<u>43.55</u>
Amount,	
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	
Balance paid,	<u>114.38</u>

RECEIVED of Capt J. A. Williams C.S. Army, this 31st
day of March 1863, onbehalf of Nathaniel A. Morris Dollars and Thirty Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Nathaniel A. Morris

WITNESS: J. C. Williams

459
Morrison, Kiram P.

Co. *b*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419438	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Hiram P. Morrison

Priv. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 1.

, 1862.

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Price

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 4.

, 1862.

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Brown

Last paid:

By whom

Unpaid

To what time

Unpaid

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's

2d Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also

known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. M. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called

2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulca's Unorganized

2d Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

companies.

Signature:

J. Bay

✓ 1460
Morrow William B.

Co. - , Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48021484
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W | *Baylors* |

William H. Morrow
Capt Baylors Regt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of persons now at Fort Bowie, Arizona Territory,
enroute to California, who formerly belonged to
the Confederate States Army.

List dated *Provost Marshal's Office*
Ft. Bowie, A.T. Sept. 23, 1865.

Brigade *Major*
Division or Army *Greene's*
Where served *Dep. & Aid.*
When arrived at Ft. Bowie *Sept. 23, 1865.*
Height *5* feet, *5* inches.
Complexion *Lt* ; eyes *Blue*
Hair *Dr.* ; age *18*
Remarks *Organization disbanded.*

Signature of man:

W. Baylors

461
Mosely Alfred N.

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419820	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr. Banlois Tex.

Alfred H. Moseley

3rd Regt. Co. F. Banlois Regt

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission Jan. 2, 1864

Remarks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 205

Ed. Johnson

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alfred N. Mosely
Sgt. Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

38 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862

enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$1500; equipments \$3000

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

462
Mass Alex. P.

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5041977
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

Signature: _____

(Confederate)

M | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Alex P. Moss

PR { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863*

Enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186

Where *Bell Co*

By whom *R B Halley*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 18*, 186

Where *Salado*

By whom *Lt Col J W Mullen*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, *\$4000*; equipments, *\$4000*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. M. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies. The two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two independent companies.

Remarks:

R B Halley

463
Mullen F. J.

Co. Fv^d, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

A. Q. M.

A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS

1 50419211

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Williams

A. J. Williams, Co., Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

appears on a

Roster

Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } *Accepted*
by appointment, election } *Oct 1*, 1862.
or promotion, }

Date and cause } , 186 .
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Unit of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank:

Raw

Francis J

Regt Ariz Brig

Subject:
Sld Staff

Title of record: S.O.No.74-12

Dist TEL WALK & ARIZ-Magruder
Date: Feb 13/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

F. J. Mullins

Capt. A. Q. M. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Oct. 9, 1862.

Remarks

H. Sade

464
Mullin John P.

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44390308
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 9
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 1 Carl Tex

John E. Wallen

Post C. A. Bayless Tex Car

Residence San Antonio Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers and men of the Confederate States Army

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

J. H. [Signature]

Mullen John

Co. A Baylors Reg't Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	
Pria. of War Record	/
Resignations	
Discharge Papers	
Medical Certificates	
Medical Den. Lists	
Medical Statements	
Medical Records	
Medical Reports	
Medical Examinations	
Medical Information	
Medical Pay or Clothing	
Medical Personal Reports	
Medical Rank	
Medical Transfer to Hosp'l	
Medical Transportation	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Medical Statement	Misc. Information
Medical Records	Pay or Clothing
Medical Reports	Personal Reports
Medical Rank	Rank
Medical Transfer to Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Medical Transportation	Transportation
Medical Discharge from Hosp'l	
Medical Discharge from Service	

John J. [unclear]
Bayton Del. Calif.

No. *d*

Headquarters Cavalry Forces
Mill Dev of the Gulf

San Antonio Texas August 10th 1865.
JUNE 10 1865.

Pike John Mullen of *A* Company *Baylor*
Regiment *Texas Cavalry* C. B. A., residing in
San Antonio Texas

having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

~~CHIEF OF BUREAU~~

Capt 1st Reg. Cav.

~~Adjutant and Provost Marshal General~~

734

465
Mullen J. W.

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Lieut. Col. Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 60419207

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

DATE MADE:

NO. 2100

(Confederate.)

M

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. G. Muller

1st Col., Co. , Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

Appointed
Sept

, 1862.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

, 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
C. S. A. No. 74, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's M (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

mark:

J. G. Muller

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

John W. Mullen

Lieut. Col.

2nd Regt

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated **Edgers, Arizona Brigade**

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1865.

Date of commission **Feb. 13**, 1865

Remarks:

H. Gaede

Copyist

No. 13

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 10 day of Feb. 1863

For H. Miller
Capt. J. R. Roy C. S.

From the 26 day of Sept. 1862

To the 26 day of Feb. 1863

Pay, \$915.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$915.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *St Col Geo W. Muller* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself.....	<i>Sept 26</i>	<i>Feb. 26</i>	<i>5.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>185.00</i>		<i>925.00</i>		<i>2^d Regiment Arizona Brigade</i>
For myself for year's service.									
Forage—									
For horses.....							<i>8925.00</i>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; ~~and that the last payment I received was from~~ *that I have not received*

pay since date of appointment

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Francis J. Muller Agts* this *26* day of *February*, 1863, the sum of *nine hundred & twenty five* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *925.00*
 To, year's service,
 Forage,
 Amount, *925.00*

(Signed Duplicate)

John A. Anderson
St Col 2^d Reg Arizona Brigade

466
Mullen Williams

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417815	2	
2		11	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	
16		25	
17		26	
18		27	
19		28	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William S. Mullen

Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

24 years.

appears on
Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862

enrolled: Nov 15, 1862

When Georgetown

Where R. N. Calhoun

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Lieut. Col. W. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Valuation of horse \$2000; equipments \$600

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's

Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also

known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. H. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February

20, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called

the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized

Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.

The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

companies.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Wm. Mullins

1st Lieut. Co.H. 2nd Regt.

appears on a

Roster

the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Register dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Nov. 29, 1862

Remarks:

H. Gadsden

Capt.

Vou. No. 50

Paid the 17 day of March 1863

W. S. Mullins

1st 2nd Regt C. S.

From the 29 day of Jan 1862

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay \$ 100.00

Forage \$

At \$ 300.00

Bayless

Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lt. J. M. S. Miller D.P.
C. H. 20 Regt

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERMS OF SERVICE
CHANGED.

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

FROM—

TO—

MONTHS.

DAYS.

Dollars

Cts

Dollars

Cts

1862 1863
Nov 29 Feb 28 3 - 100 50.00

Capt. Miller will pay the within list
Sherman H. Miller
300 Major General
25 Regt 1st Div

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

that I have received no
pay since date of my discharge
Capt. J. M. S. Miller as per

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of
17th day of March 1863 the sum of 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

By 300.00

1st Lt. J. M. S. Miller

467
Munroe Jefferson

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50419665	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jefferson L. Munroe
Co. E, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. M. R. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies, one of which was composed of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unorganized Cavalry and another Brigade was composed. The two independent companies were not supposed to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

468
Murphy Barth

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412724

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Base Name:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Berth Murphy
Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Dated:

When

Nov 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Houston
J. Clark
for the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Due from enlistment
, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 84 Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Q. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's Reg't of the two independent companies of the 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two independent companies.

J. B. Clark

172
Voucher No 96. F
Paid Apr 24/63
Northwestern University
Private - Cavalry
\$112 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Co. F 2 Texas Arizona Bn.

Form No. 4.

I certify that the within named Bartholomew Murphy
 Private - of Captain W. P. Boyer company E
 Second - Regiment of Arizona Brigade, born in County Kerry
 in the State of Ireland aged 29 years, five feet six
 high, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by Occupation
Blacksmith - was enrolled by Lieut Henry Clark
 at San Antonio on the ninth day of September 1862 and was
 into service by _____

_____ day of _____ to serve during the war, and is now entitled to discharge by _____
having been transferred to the Naval Service of the Confederate
States by Special Order No. 11, dated December 1st 1862 and
Arizona dated San Antonio, Tex. 1863.

The said Bartholomew Murphy - was last paid by _____ has received no
pay since his _____ and has pay
 due from that time to the present date _____

There is due to him allowance for traveling from _____ the place of enrollment, to
 _____ the place of mustering in, _____ miles, at 10 cents per mile, _____
 _____ 100 dollars; allowance for traveling from _____
 _____ the place of discharge, to _____
 the place of enrollment, _____ miles, at 10 cents per mile, _____
 _____ 100 dollars, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him, for use of horse from the _____ day of _____ 1862 to date of discharge,
 _____ days at 40 cents per day, _____ 100 dollars;
 for use of horse _____ days, in returning from place of discharge to place of enrollment, (at the rate of 20 miles a day) at 40
 cents per day, _____ 100 dollars; and for use of arms from
 _____ day of _____ 1862 to date of discharge, at one dollar per month, _____

There is due him Commutation of Clothing _____ dollars on account of clothing
date of enlistment - _____

He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ 100 dollars,
 on account of clothing overdrawn.

He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ 100 dollars,
 on account of _____

He is indebted to _____

Given in duplicate at Camp Bernard this 20th day of February 1863

W. P. Boyer Capt Co F, 2nd Arizona
 Commanding Company

NOTE - When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer if practicable, or by some other responsible person and
 signed in the Quartermaster's office.

Power of Attorney

I, Bartholomew Murphy, formerly a
member of Capt R D Boyce's company,
2^d, Second Regiment, Arizona Brigade,
do hereby appoint David Fitzgerald my
true and lawful Agent, to receive all
moneys due to me from the Confederate
States on my final statement from said
company, and for me and in my name
to give receipts for the same—
In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set
my hand at Houston, Texas, this 28th
day of April, 1863.

(Signed in duplicate)

Witness

Wm Burke
Esq

J P Franklin

Chas H & J Taylor

Bartholomew Murphy

One hundred and Twelve dollars and Twenty Three
cents, in full of the above account

(Signed duplicate)

Witness
Ed Ransom
Mayor of the City
of Arizona

by David Fitzgerald

Bartholomew Murphy

No. 59.

The Confederate States,

To

Bartholomew Murphy Dr

For pay from the *9th* day of *September*, 186*2*, to the *20th* day of *February*, 186*3*, being *five* months and *eleven* days, at *eleven* dollars per month. *59.03*

For pay for traveling from *...* being *...* miles, at 10 cts per mile.

For pay for traveling from *...* being *...* miles, at 10 cts per mile.

For use of horse from the *...* day of *...*, 186*2*, being *...* days, at 40 cts per day.

For use of horse for *...* days, in returning from place of discharge to place of enrollment, at 40 cts per day.

For use of arms from the *...* day of *...*, 186*2*, to the *...* day of *...*, 186*3*, being *...* days, at *...* dollar per month.

For clothing not drawn in kind. *Sept 9th to Oct 8/1862 - 29 days*
Clothing drawn from Oct 8/12 to Feb 20/63 - 4 months & 12 days at \$24 per annum

Deduct for clothing overdrawn.

4.52
49.18
53.70

112.23

Balance paid,

RECEIVED OF *Capt William Cooke* Ass't Quartermaster

C. S. Army, this *twenty-ninth* day of *April*, 186*3* *three*
hundred and twelve dollars and *Twenty Three*
cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates)

Bartholomew Murphy

Witness
Ea B. B. B.
Major 4th Reg
Arizona Brigade
by *David Fitz Gerald*

469
Murphy J

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50420032

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Don't Mark:

See also:

ML

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

T. Murphy

Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Detested men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained since OCT 12/64
to see what in Hunt. presy*

*This company subsequently became Company E, Baylor's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 21, Hodge, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies (one of the two companies of which Lieut Col. Mullin's Unorganized Company was composed). The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

J. B. Ayer

NOV. 16

50420032

1911

Famine or Grayson
Committee for twenty days

1470
Murrell James H.

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Done at:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James H. Murrell

{ Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

19 years.

Mustered on

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above

For 18 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

At

Where

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

At

Where

By whom

First paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse,

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
2nd Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
the 2d Texas Cavalry, U.S. Army, and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the 2d Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Batt'n was one. The two independent companies were
organized in 1862 by the 2d Arizona Brigade.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Baylor Tex

Jas K. Murrell
Bvt. Col. Baylor Tex

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y. 3, 1864."

Date of admission Jan. 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 207

W. J. Johnson

471
Napier, Loyd

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	90419294	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6	22 75-65	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name:

Napier, Lloyd

Co. A. 2. Regt. Ariz. Brig.

Brig.

See personal papers of

F. M. Gray

Sgt., Co. A, 2. Regt. Ariz. Brig.

CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(Confederate.)

No

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lloyd Napier

Priv.

Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5,

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Q. M. M. Heger, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Nathan's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

476-a
Need, Eugene

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 52563246

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name:

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. 1 *Baylor (Capt)* *Arizona* *Texas*

Eugene Reed

Det. Capt. Rogers Co. 2. Arizona Regt

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Continuation of testicles &c

Admitted *July 22*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty, 186*6*.

Discharged from service, 186*6*.

Deserted, 186*6*.

Prolonged *62 days, Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Dead, 186*6*.

Remarks:

Mealey John B.

Co. I. Baylor's Regt.
Texas Cav.
(2 Regt. Ariz. Brig)
(CONFEDERATE)

Prt.

Prt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70
2	71
3	72
4	73
5	74
6	75
7	76
8	77
9	78
10	79
11	80
12	81
13	82
14	83
15	84
16	85
17	86
18	87
19	88

Number of personal papers kept.

No. 214

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi, Mississippi, having been surrounded by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
Army, and having been taken to Major General E. B. Kirby, U. S.
Army, Department of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Given at Milliken, Tex. this 3rd day of July 1863.
Wm. B. Kerley
Prisoner of War
Capt. J. Baylond Tex. Ar. Co.

✓ ⁴⁷²
Nelson George M.

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419358
2	9379
3	48249217
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George H. Nelson
Priv.

, Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 31

, 186

Where

A Beechup

By whom

Capt. Lovens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 23, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book kept:

Baylor

Checked

(Confederate)
Lc | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Geo. W. Nelson

(Company B (Spy Company),
2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Gen'l J. B. Magruder, Comdg. Dept.
of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, and signed by 1st
Lieut. Jno. V. Hooff, Comdg. Spy Comp., of which
the following is an extract: "According to General
Orders No. 10 (from Headquarters at Houston, Texas),
I had my company paraded & the order read to the
men yesterday afternoon, when 9 of the men volun-
teered for the Naval service, to wit. * * *

Letter dated Camp Bernard Feb. 16, 1863.

Remarks:

X See pencil on letter.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate)

John W. Miller
Sgt. Co. 1st Texas Inf.
Appears on a

Descriptive List

of refugees who have reported at Franklin, Texas,
from May 22 to June 5, 1865.
List dated Franklin, Texas, June 6, 1865.

Date of arrival *May 22*, 186*5*

Description:

Age *22*; eyes *blue*; hair *light*
Complexion *fair*; feet, *5 3/4* inches.

Where born *Missouri May 6*

Occupation *Farmer*

Enlisted in Confederate service:

When *May 22*, 186*5*

Where *Franklin, Texas*

By whom *John W. Miller*

Period *May 22 to June 5*

Object in coming within the Union lines *To see
cause did not like the war*

NOTE: "All the foregoing persons whose names
are entered on this descriptive List have taken the
oath of Allegiance to the United States Govern-
ment."

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2

(Date)

John W. Miller

Copyist

473
Newhouse William

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 38419360

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Recd Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Crookhouse

, Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 31

Where

A. Belknap

By whom

Capt. Sowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullie's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Bank mark

J. Bay

✓ 474
Newman Jesse

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419727	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: _____

Signature: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jessie Newman

Det, Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 15 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Maj Riordan*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the U. S. War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut Col Miles's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark

J. B. Hyatt

475
Nisbett John N.

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419798

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank: _____

Age: _____

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John N. Kisbeth

Pat, { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Nov 8, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

Vol 10, 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When Nov 10, 1866.

W. L. Hays

By whom

Less paid: _____

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Valuation o' horse, 175⁰⁰; equipments, 35⁰⁰

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. H. R. Hager, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1861. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 1st (also called the 1st Arizona Brigade of two independent companies from the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1861 by the addition of two

A. B. Hunt

475-a

Norman, Augustus

Co. F. Baylor's Regt.
Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

15. | Baylor's Regt.

Augustus Norman

Pvt. Capt. Boyce's Co. 7, Baylor's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Febris Int. (Tertian) Acetabitis

Admitted Aug 22, 1863.

Returned to duty Sept 15, 1863.

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 182

W. A. Johnson Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

ST. Delmar Tex.

Augustus Norman
Det. Capt. Boyce G. F. Baylis

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Febris Remitt.</u>	
Admitted	<u>Aug 4</u>	, 1863.
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Parloughed	<u>14 days Aug. 10</u>	, 1863.
Died		, 186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 178

W. Johnson

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

St. 1 Baylors Tex

August Norman
But Capt. Boyce's Co. 3, Baylors
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Fels Int. Section	
Admitted	Sept. 19	, 1863.
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	30 days, Sept. 28,	1863.
Died		, 186
Remarks:		

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 190

W. H. Johnson

✓ ⁴⁷⁶
North Eugene

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *58419726*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

(Confederate)

A | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Eugene Smith

Rec'd, Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 15 1862 Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 28*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Boyce*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent without leave

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the Hon. W. H. H. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

477
O'Donnell James

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419295
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank:

(Confederate)

0

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James O'Donnell

Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

dated:

at

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Nov. 5, 62. By order Major Hunter.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the U. S. War Dept. on Feb. 11, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullin's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Check mark:

J. Baird

(CONFEDERATE.)

O' Baylor's Tex.

Gen. O'Donnell.

Regt. Co. A, Baylor's Regt.

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission

Jan'y 1, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 204

H. A. Johnson.

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baylors Cav. Texas.

Jas O'Donnell

Pvt Leo. A. Baylors Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

from

Sept 1

, 1863

to

Feb. 29

, 1864.

When paid

Mar. 25

, 1864.

By whom paid

W. Cooke

Amount \$

144.50

Remarks:

Ogdon S. M.

Co. I, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Part.

Part.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Don't Name: _____

See also _____

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Terby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
~~serve in the military or naval service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity~~
whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

July 4, 1865.

V. M. Ogdon

Pat Ce II Baylor's 54 reg

478
O'Grady Robert J

Co. - , Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sgt. Major Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47528994
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylors Texas.

Robert J. Gady
Sgt Maj Baylors Regt
appears on a

Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate service, captured in New Mexico during the campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe, Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks: Capt. A. H. Albague
Apr. 5 & per 15 Suborg.
Wok out of allegiance

Indorsement shown: "Declared Exchanged at City Point, Tex. Feb. 1862."

Number of rolls:

Page 3

R. W. F. L.

Capt.

479
Oliver Samuel

Co. - , Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419209

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

POST MARK:

NOV 21 1864

(Confederate.)

Q | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Samuel Collins

Sergeant, Co., Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Nov dated

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

appointed
Mar 1, 1864.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

, 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
M. H. Hager, Lieut. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
companies.

Thompson

480
Olrick, Fredrick W.

Co. *00*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1 50419476

2 9557

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Page Mark:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Franklin, Chick

Age *21* } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Barstrop, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Oct 6*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186

Where *Barstrop*

By whom *Capt. Wilkins*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 6*, 186

Where *Barstrop*

By whom *W. R. R. W. R. W. R.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 21, Hqrs. (Art. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated Feb. 17,
1862). It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

Chick

(Confederate.)

(1) | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Frederick (Brick)

48 pl, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1862.

Where Bastrop

By whom J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 6, 1862.

Where Bastrop

By whom J. H. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miles's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

480-a

O'Neal, Henry S

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

152563381

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

2

Arizona

Henry S. Oneal

Priv. Capt. Boyce Co. 3, 2 Ariz. Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Catarrah*

Admitted *Aug. 26*

Returned to duty *Aug 27*

Discharged from service

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

, 1863.

, 1863.

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Adm. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 187

H. S. Oneal

Copies

W. J. & Bayless Regt.
Camp near March 1864
application of transfer
by exchange of Private & Co.
J. C. T. Bayless Regt. & Private
M. J. O'Neal of Co. B. 1st Regt.

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Bayless
Headquarters 1st Regt. Bayless
Headquarters 1st Regt. Bayless
Headquarters 1st Regt. Bayless

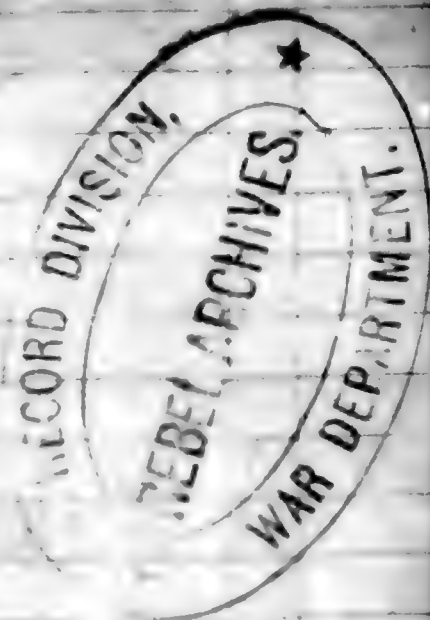
Headquarters 1st Regt. Bayless

Headquarters 1st Regt. Bayless

416
If the exchange
cannot be made
I would suggest
fully recommended
that M. J. O'Neal be
transferred.

W. J. & Bayless Regt.

H. J. O'Neal
Co. F. 2nd Regt. Can. 2.



Camp June March 1864

A. C. G.

Private H. J. O'Neal of Co. F. Baylors Regt.
is desirous of being transferred to Capt. Ford's Co. Potter
Regiment also John O'Brien of Capt. Ford's Co. Potter Regt.
being desirous of exchanging with the above O'Neal.

John O'Neal being, of course, and not able to join with himself
with a horse in the reason assigned and also his O'Brien
possessing cavalry, having now being able to mount himself

for Mott's Cavalry
St. Cor'd Co. F. Baylors Regt.

481
Osgood B. O.

Co. *W*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47528995
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank: _____

Age: _____

(Confederate.)

O | Baylors | Texas.

P.O. Osgood

Post. Co. D. Baylors Regt.

Appears on a

Return

prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate service, captured in New Mexico during the campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe, Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks: Capt. April 17th &
Par. 19th

Endorsement shows: "Declared Exchanged at City Point, Va. 6th, 1862."

Number of vol:

3 | A.W. Fish

Capt.

482
Paca William

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419380

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank:

(Confederate)

P

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Paca

Company B (Spy Company),
2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Gen'l J. B. Magruder, Comdg. Dept.
of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, and signed by 1st
Lieut. Jno. V. Hooff, Comdg. Spy Comp., of which
the following is an extract: "According to General
Orders No. 10 (from Headquarters at Houston, Texas),
I had my company paraded & the order read to the
men yesterday afternoon, when 9 of the men volun-
teered for the Naval service, to wit. * * *

Letter dated Camp Bernard Feb. 16, 1863.

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. M. H. Hays, Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of which Lieut. Col. Hays' Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
which was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. Hays

✓ 483
Pace William A.

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier

Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419730

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

Rank:

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

William A. Pace
James, { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, 20

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 9th Regiment; Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
B.O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's M (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

Check mark:

J. B. Nye

Copyist.

484
Pansky Joseph

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58419730	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Name: _____

P

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jos Panskey
Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Maj. Rivardan

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. G. C. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

485
Parker James A.

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50468297

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

Rank MARK:

Age 22

(Confederate)

P

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James A. Parker

Lt.

Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5.

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

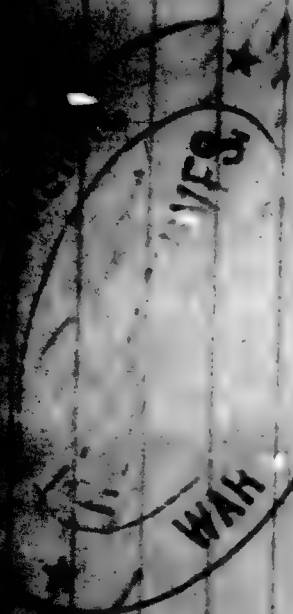
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. B. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Remarks:

Hay

as. A. Parker

a 2 Ter. (Boys in D)
Aug 13mg



Had Quarter Master Bill Van
Houten Oct 29th 1863.

Dear Mr. Van

Houten

Houten

Sir,

I would most
heartfully repeat my request of
yesterday (which probably took
the attention) of subject
detail of Private James
Parker Co 34th Regt
Arizona Boyals, to
Capt. I have the honor

to be

Very Respectfully

Yours etc.

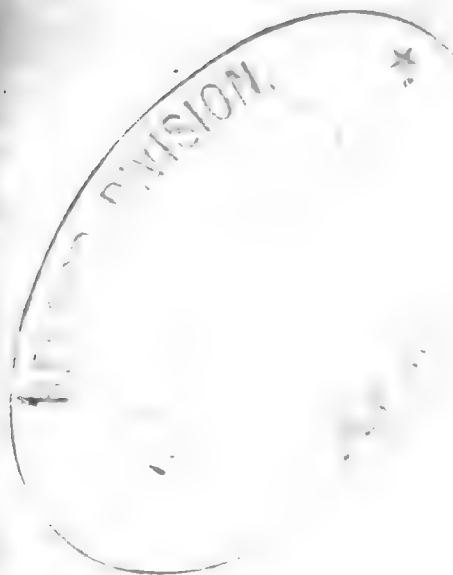
H. B. Smith

Amplified

H. B. Smith

Capt. M. S. Smith

Approved
J. B. McPherson
Capt. Conkey Post
Co. A. 2d Regt. Arizona



Text -

Harriet



Handwritten signature: J. H. ...

1. *Chlorophyll*

1990

1000

1890

2-1-1

17. Kuchnia skrzynowa

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 91.

Paid the 24 day of October 1861

James Parker

Private Cavalry

One hundred and thirty Dollars

2283

Statement and Account of Pay and Clothing of James A Parker
 of Company "A", Bay Regiment of Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Enlisted.	Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age	Height	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Kingdom	Town or County		By whom	When	PAID	DUE
James A Parker	Private	25	5 1/2	Dark	Light	6	1	New York	Mayville	Sept 1862	By Capt. S. S. Sutherland	March 1863	\$50.	

Has drawn 1 Pair Shoes from Capt. S. S. Sutherland
 83 On Dick Furlough Detailed in
 Ammunition Dept June 30 1863

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Company "A" Bay Regt
East Bernard Texas Signed James B. Gay Cor
March 11th 1863 Quartermaster Co. "A"

The Confederate States,

To James A Parker DR.

186	For pay from 11 March 1863 to 24 of August	
	1863 being 5 months and 20 days at \$ 12 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ per month.	60 00
	For use of Horse and Arms 111 days at 60 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ per day. to June 30	66 00
	For Clothing allowance	
	For	
	Amount.	112 00
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	
	Balance paid.	112 00

I certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 24 day of October 1863
Thompson arrives one
 Maj. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.
 this 24 day of October 1863 of
One hundred
+ twelve dollars and forty cents in full of the above account.
 RECEIVED, at New York
Major Thompson
Chief Clerk
 (Signed Duplicates.) James A Parker

March 20 1880

at New York

RECORD DIVISION
ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

1864

In compliance with General Order, No. 82, Office of the Adjutant General, dated Rich-
mond, May 23, 1863, *P. C. to James A. Walker* of Co. A (Captain
Walker) *Major* Brigade, has
been examined and found unfit for present military duty, in consequence of

He is therefore discharged from the service.
He is therefore discharged from the service.
He is therefore discharged from the service, at the expiration of which
he will report to his Company Commander, or be considered and treated as a DESERTER.
He is carried by Capt. *Walker* at Crockett Texas.

James A. Walker
San Antonio, Texas.

DELIVERED TO
RETURNED TO
Geo. H. Nash CLERK

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from Green's Division to various places in Texas.

List dated

1864

Brigade

Certificate of disability

Date

186

How and where employed

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herrera

Officer

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Baylor's Ariz

Jas A. Parker
1st Co. A, Arizona Cav.

Appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept 1, 1863.

To

Oct 31, 1863.

When paid

Dec 9, 1863

by whom

J. M. Cooke

Amount

\$48.00

Remarks:

Baylor's Brig Cav.

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 395

J. M. Williams

Copies

(CONFEDERATE).

James A. Parker.

Pvt. Co. A. Baylor's Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled September 9, 1865.

Residence Memphis, Tenn.

Number of sets: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

486
Parker James P

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419621
2 9231

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P
James P. Parker

Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

21 Oct

, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt Carrington

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

x Signed & initialed

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by H. Q. M. H. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut Col Mason's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Ayer

(Confederate.)

P Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James P. Parley

2nd, Co., Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

, 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

Election

Apr 2, 1864.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 78, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 18, 1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3rd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

20512535

Bay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

J. Parker

2nd Lt. Co. E 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Oct. 21, 1862.

Remarks:

M. Guede

Copyist.

2016

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 21 day of Feb 1863
Lt J. P. Parker
2d Reg C. S.

From the 21 day of Dec 1862

To the 21 day of Feb 1863

Pay, \$ 360.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$ 360.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *2^d Lieut J P. Parker* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself,.....	<i>Oct 21</i>	<i>Feb'y 31</i>	<i>4.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90.</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>360.</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For.....horses,.....									
<i>Capt. Mullen will pay the within acct</i>									
							<i>\$360.00</i>		<i>Sherwood Hunter for Maj' Comdr 2 Reg Arizona Brig</i>

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *not having pay*

under auth of muster and within _____ day of _____

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Francis J Mullen*

this *21* day of *February*, 186*3* the sum of *Three hundred & 00*

— 00 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$360.00*

For..... year's service, _____ (Signed Duplicate)

For.....

For.....

For.....

James O Parker

P. 31

Page 157/63

P. Parker
Cape Canaveral
C. E. and R. P.
Parker

P. Parker

July 1863

Advanced and
funded.

Mentor

James C. and
Parker

Parker

Parker

Parker

Hyland & Co. Inc.
Insurance Office
New York City 10/11

Approved

James C. and

Parker

July 1863

James C. and

Parker

James C. and

Parker



I James P Parker do her by tender my resignation
as second Lt. of Capt. A C Harrington's Co Company B
9th Arizona Brigade on account of physical
debility and being over age hoping the same will
be received - all of which is respectfully submitted
California La Jun 15th 1863 James P Parker

2nd Lieutenant Co B 2nd Arizona
Infantry Brigade

App'd
Geo. Myke Paylor
Capt 2nd Regt
Arizona Brig

I certify that I have known J P Parker
since his connection with this Regiment
know that he is physically unable to perform
the duties pertaining to his office at least
half of his time - incapacitated by frequent
attacks of cramp colic & suffering of bilious
disorder
S. S. Graham
Capt 2nd Regt

Camp Terrence Point, March 4th 1864

I certify that I have carefully examined W. J. Kerrison of Co. A. 1st Regt.
Madison's Heavy Cavalry, & that I believe his eye sight is such that
that he cannot distinguish obj^s at any distance from him, & which
renders him in my opinion incapable of bearing arms in the field.
I would therefore recommend that he be detailed for some other
branch of the service.

Wm L Potts, Asst Surgeon

Madison's Regt.

Major's Brigade

467
Parker William

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419729
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also 17 Tex Recd Bally

P

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Yue Parker
Capt

, Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Maj Riordan

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

488
Parker William P

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg'l Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412359	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(17)
(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William H. Barker
1st Lt.

, Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 8

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Powers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Book mark:

J. Baird

Copy

489
Parker William H.

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44341636

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Back Mark:

P (Confederate.) Texas
1 2 1 Ariz

Wm N Parker
Not in a 2 Arizona

Residence New Orleans La

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 30
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. — R. & P. 71882.

A Farley
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | *Paglar's Regt* |
W. W. Parker
priv. Co. S Paglar's Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Feb 23*, 1864
Returned to duty *Dec 11*, 1864
Furloughed
Transferred, 186
Died, 186
Deserted, 186
Discharged, 186
Remarks: 186

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *59*

F. S. Mason

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Baylor Regt

W. W. Parker

1st Co. A. Baylor Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febris Remittens*

Admitted *Oct. 23*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *Dec. 11*, 186*4*

Discharged _____, 186*6*

Furloughed _____, 186*6*

Deserted _____, 186*6*

Transferred _____, 186*6*

Died _____, 186*6*

Remarks: _____, 186*6*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 297, page *No. 1481*

W. S. Bell

(CONFEDERATE.)

P *Bayler's Regt* *Texas*

W. H. Parker

Co. A, Bayler's Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Oct 23*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Dec 11*, 1864.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page *64*.

G. M. M.

Copyist.

Parker William H.

Reg't Co. A

2 Reg't Aug 1864

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Statement

Abstracts

Health or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

M. M. Parker.
Marina Cap.

No. 1

New Orleans, La. 1865.

William, Jr. ... of ... Company ...

Regiment ... C. S. A., reading in ... having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL ... U. S. A.

...

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10, 1865
P. M. ...

545

588

490
Parks William H.

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50419625

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / **Texas.**

William A. Parks
3 Sgt, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862

Ballasted

When 21 Oct
Where Canton, 1862

Where *Centerville*, 1862.
By whom *John J.*

By whom Capt Carrington
Period 3 Years

Period 3 years in the war

Last paid: *1000*
 By whom: *Received no pay*
 To what time:

By whom *Received no pay*
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d Militia Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 27, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Company was one. The two independent companies were not to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

J. B. Nyak

4191
Partlow David C.

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post NAME

P

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

David C. Cartlow
Pax

Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained with AQM
Bonham Jan 24/64

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. M. H. Edger, then of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies. The two companies of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1864 by the addition of two companies.

J. B. Hyatt

492
Patterson Thomas

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 504693 & 2

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

(Confederate.)

P

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Patterson

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 1.

186

Where

San Springs

By whom

Capt. Souder

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

leave.

absent without

*Name appears in Col. James
present, cancelled.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's "reorganized" Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Remarks:

J. Bay

493
Pacok John C

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419507	20
2	9585	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P
John Pearson
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *22* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:
When *Oct 6*, 186*2*.
Where *Bastrop*
By whom *J. C. Wilkins*

Mustered into service
When *Oct 6*, 186*2*.
Where *Bastrop*
By whom *J. W. Butler*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muhlen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two more companies.

Check mark:

J. C. Wilkins

Copies.

494
Pearson James

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50419850

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

James Pearson

Pr

Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R N Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R N Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$40.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. N. M. Edger, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
more companies.

Mark:

J. B. Nygatan

495
Pearson John A.

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5041851

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards 'sein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

P

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John N. Pearson

PX } Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R N Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R N Calhoun

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1, 1862.

It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1896
Pearson William M

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419361

2 44341644

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Place Name:

Age

(Confederate.)

P | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William M. Pearson
W.M., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 8.

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. G. McRae, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two new companies.

Mark mark:

J. B. ...

Copied

(Confederate.)

P | 2 bar | Texas

W - Pierson
Pot 60 R 2 bar

Residence San Antonio Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 30,

1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

I am hereby notified that
the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
men whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71267.

A. Farley

Pierce William M.

Regt. Co. B

2 Reg't Cav. *Original*

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Medical Record	Furloughs or L. of A.
Cert. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Relative Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Report	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
Medical Reports	Personal Reports
	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Wm H. Loring
2nd Arizona Cav.

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex 1865.

William M. Purser, *1st* of *B* Company *L*

Regiment *Arizona* *1st* *San Antonio* C. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *Memo*
W. H. S. CANDY, U. S. A.

W. H. S. CANDY

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Wm. H. S. Candy

Wm. H. S. Candy

Wm. H. S. Candy

796

497
Peep Adam

Co. *d*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419510	20	
2	9588	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Post Name: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Prop.

Wt.

Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated *Bastrop, La.*
Wt. 6., 1862.

Muster-in to date *Wt. 6.*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *Capt. Wilkins*

Mustered into service: *Wt. 6.*

When *Wt. 6.*, 186

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *H. Butler. Third: War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, *\$30* 100; equipments, *\$25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. M. H. Hays, U.S. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies

mark:

Thayer

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Adam Peep
Pot., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6.

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6.

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

** Name appears in Col. Names
present as Adam Peep*

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

J. C. Wilkins

Copyist.

498
Pinkston, Howard

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419443

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Howard Perkins
Pot. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 1.

Where

Stephensville

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Price

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 4.

Where

Stephensville

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Doosan

Last paid:

By whom

Unpaid

To what time

Unpaid

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$

100;

equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. M. H. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
more companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

499
Pinkston John W.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419444

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Recd:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John W. Benson

Co. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 - Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

Oct. 1.

1862.

When

Where

Stephensville
Capt. Price

By whom

Entered into service:

Oct. 4,

1862.

When

Where

Stephensville
Capt. Looscan

By whom

Last paid:

Unpaid

By whom

Unpaid

1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 13, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Baylor's Tex.

John Rinserton
Bt. Co. C. Baylor's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission Jan 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 204

H. A. Johnson.

Captain

500
Pennell Wiley J.

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50469442

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Just Name:

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wiley J. Pennell^x

Rot. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Stephenville

By whom Capt. Price

Mustered into service

When Oct. 4, 1862.

Where Stephenville

By whom Capt. Looscan

Last paid:

By whom Unpaid

To what time Unpaid, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: *Name appears in Col. Gaines' present as Wiley J. Pennell. +

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 5d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. H. H. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 5d (also called Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

regiment was organized in 1862 by the addition of two

companies.

Mark:

J. Bay

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com's Pen Co

(Source of communication)

Texas

Wiley E Pinnell

(Name.)

Co. C. Reg't Tex Cav.

Name not found
as called for.

Wiley E Pinnell

Put. Co C Baylor's

Reg't Tex Cav.

Ent Oct 1/62

Roll Oct 4 to Dec 31/62
(only roll on file)

Present

No Paper record

52216

30

J.W.
J.H.K.

14- for anything not found

et al.
Nothing additional found.
5/23/16
4th
Haley
- 1220

Write nothing above this line.

May 23, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin. 09

The records show that Wiley E. Pennell, private, Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted October 1, 1862, and on the roll for October 4 to December 31, 1862 (only roll on file), he is reported present.

H. S. Allen
The Adjutant General. 71

501
Penter Richard

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418508	20
2	9986	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank: _____

(Confederate.)

P | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Richard Pennington

Co. H { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bastrop, Texas

Muster-in to date Oct. 6, 1862

Enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1862

Where Bastrop

By whom Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When Oct. 6, 1862

Where Bastrop

By whom H. Butler, Minn. War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100; equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Hays, 1st. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

Mark:

J. Gray

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P
Richard Custer
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *40* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 6.*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. B. Wilkins*

Mustered into service

When *Oct. 6.*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. W. Butler*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by U. S. No. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. Bay

502
Perkins Franklin

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418851
2	9984
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

P
Franklin Perkins

Pvt, { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Taking care of arms
rc*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 3d Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Bayler's Bay, Cal. Tel.

Frank
Pex

1. 2. 3.

Company Reference

for the month of May

On the subject of the "Cuban Revolution" the following is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the press as having been involved in the same:

Remarks:

Alterations were made to the following:

Date

Date _____

Plan

Lower to

... on ... of ...

at J. Gray

Abstract of the ...

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. Government has been unable to secure the
 3. necessary funds to carry out its policy.
 4. The second is the fact that the Government
 5. has been unable to secure the necessary
 6. funds to carry out its policy.

503
Perkins Henry

Co. *20*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50419469
9544

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

(Confederate.)

P

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry D. Phillips

2 Sg't. } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Castroville, Tex.

Oct 6,

1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 6,

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 30

1862.

Where

Castroville

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When

Oct 6

1862.

Where

Castroville

By whom

Heath, Brod. War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$¹⁰⁰ 100; equipments, \$²⁵ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. M. 24, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's Bd (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miles' Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

P (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Perkins
2d Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age 40 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Oct. 6, 1862.
Where Bastrop

By whom J. E. Wilkins
Mustered into service

When Oct. 6, 1862.
Where Bastrop

By whom J. N. Butler
Last paid:

By whom
To what time

Present or absent Present, 186
Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muleson's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

Henry
Copyist.

504
Perkins William

Co. 40, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419509
2	95-87
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

P | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Perkins

Rev. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Bastrop, Texas.

Oct. 6.

1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 6.

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30.

186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6.

186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

A. Butler, Presid. War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$250; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

Bayer

Approved

(Confederate.)

P | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Perkins,
Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct. 6, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Name appears: Col. Perkins
present as William Perkins.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

505
Petitt Edward H

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419296	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ✓

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Home Name: _____

Signature: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Edward A. Pettitt

Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Sept. 5 to Dec. 31

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5,

Where

San Antonio

186

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

186

Remarks:

Employed in Q. M. &
Nov. 5. 62, by order Major
Hunter.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the Q. M. & H. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Book mark

Baylor

506
Petty Anderson

Co. 20, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504175051	20
2	9583	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 5

Rank NAME:

(Confederate.)

P

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Anderson, P. H.

Det. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Back of Texas.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30, 1862.

Where

Back of Texas.

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Entered into service:

When

Oct. 6, 1862.

Where

Back of Texas.

By whom

A. Butler. Bridg. War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$1500. equipments, \$3000.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. W. M. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

Baylor

(Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

L
Anderson Petty
Not, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *34* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *Oct. 6.*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*, 1862.

By whom *J. C. Wilkins*

Mustered into service:
When *Oct. 6.*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*, 1862.

By whom *J. W. Butler*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muhlen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

L. C. Wilkins

Copyist.

597.
Petty John M.

Co. *20*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419506

2 7584

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

SEE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

Wm. M. Petty
Age 26 } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company
Appears on } Madison's Battalion
years. } Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Bastrop Texas*

Muster-in to date *Aug 30*, 1862
Enrolled: *Wm. M. Petty*, 1862
When *Aug 30*, 1862

Where *Bastrop*
By whom *Capt. Wilkins*, 1862

Mustered into service: *Wm. M. Petty*, 1862
When *Aug 30*
Where *Bastrop*
By whom *A. Smith*, 1862

Last paid: *Pro. War.*
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse: *75 100*, 1862
Remarks: *75 100 equipment*, 1862

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. U.S. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate)

P

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Petty
Capt.

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1862.

Where Bastrop.

By whom J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When Oct. 6, 1862.

Where Bastrop.

By whom J. M. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mules's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

J. Bay

Marson, William M.

B, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Marson, William M.

⁵⁰⁸
Painter Fred M.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419386

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Age

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Franklin P. Price

3rd Co. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 4 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Conson*

Last paid:

By whom *Mupprid*

To what time *Mupprid*

186*2*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
more companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

529
Perry R. Harrison

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412868	20
2	2931	21
3	2945	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. Harrison Posey

Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enloughed 22 Aug 64 for
ten days

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Co organized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P

R. A. Posey

Pvt

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1 Sept, 1864

Place

Remarks

Bonham
Transferred to Daffs
Reg't by order Genl
McCulloch

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. G. No. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Company (also called 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade) was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1864 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Hyatt

Price ⁵¹⁰ 6. 26

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419728	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

Signature

(Confederate)

P

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

G. N. Price

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Boyce

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 14, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies from the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ *Price, James H.* ⁵¹¹

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418386	20
2	9221	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BACK MARK: _____

✓ SIGNATURE: _____

P Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Capt. Jas. H. Price
Age 33 years.
Appears on

Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where
By whom

Mustered into service:
When Oct. 4, 1862
Where Stephensville

By whom Capt. Looscon

Last paid:
By whom Unpaid
To what time Unpaid

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulen's (organized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

Blank mark:

Baylor
Price

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Second Prince,
Capt, Co. A, Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

Feb 4, 1863

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
18, 1862. It was formed by the consolidation of Baylor's 1st (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade, Co. A, and two independent companies
from the two companies to which the 1st Battalion was assigned. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

(327)

62m

Copyright

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baylors

Texas

James H. Pries
Capt. Baylors' Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Navasota, Texas,

for the month of

Dec.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Relieved by Capt.
W. W. Slauter, A. C. S. by
order Gen. Walker, Dec. 31,
1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 300.

D. J. Blackwell

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Baylors

Texas

James H. Pries
Capt. Baylor's Regt.

appears on a

Return

Post of Navasota, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Post Commissary

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 299.

D. S. Blackwell

Captain

No. 415

I, the undersigned, Bureau of War, belonging to the Army of the United States, do hereby certify that the following is the substance of the report made by General E. M. St. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Washington, Indiana
the 24th day of June 1865.
Proctor C. Pa

J. H. Vice
Capt W. F. Bayless 24th Corp

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

James H. Price

Capt. Co. C. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Oct. 4, 1862.

Remarks

H. Gueda

Copies

N^o 55-

(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 28 day of Feb'y 1863

San H. Price

Capt Geo Roy O. S.

From the 31 day of Jan'y 1863

To the 28 day of Feb'y 1863

Pay,.....\$ 140.⁰⁰

To years' service,

Forage,.....

Amount, ..\$ 140.⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt James H. Price* *Adj*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself,.....	July 1	July 28	1.	—	14.00		14.00		
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For.....horses,.....									
							84.00		

I **Moreby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. J. C. Stafford*

2^d Arizona Brij and to the *31st* day of

February, 1863, I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Francis Pickens*

this *28th* day of *February*, 1863, the sum of *One hundred forty*

..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *14.00*
 To..... years' service, (Signed Duplicate)
 Forage.....
 Amount..... *14.00*

James H. Price
Adj

Price Pleasant

Co. *b*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419445	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

P
Wesley Price

Wesley Price { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Stephensville

By whom Capt. Price

Mustered into service

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Stephensville

By whom Capt. Price

Last paid: unpaid

By whom unpaid

To what time unpaid, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by H. Q. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1st, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miles' Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. Bay

513
Pridgen Henry

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57419446

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Pidgeon

POY { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 4 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where *Oct. 1. Stephensville*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Price*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Oct. 4. Stephensville*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Loxcan*

Last paid:

By whom *Unpaid*

To what time *Unpaid*

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks *Ordered to report in and answer by H. Gen. Holmes. Not returned*

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 28, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

mark:

J. Bay

514
Priest George W.

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419511	20
2	9589	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(1) (Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George W. Priest
Pvt. } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Bastrop, La.*
Oct. 6., 1862.
Muster-in to date *Oct. 6.*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 30.*, 186

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *Capt. Wilkins*

Mustered into service: *Oct. 6.*

When *Oct. 6.*, 186

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *S. R. Ruth. Civil War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, \$120 100; equipments, \$15 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

Shaw

(Confederate)

P

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George Priest

1st Lt., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct. 6, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Blank mark:

J. Bay

Captain

⁵¹⁵
Pett Warren

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419299	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Notes Made: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Agnew

Puett

St. { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

37 years.

Mustered on

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above,

Feb 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

Where *Nov 10, 186*

By whom *R B Halley*

Mustered into service:

Where *Nov 18, 186*

By whom *Salado*

By whom *Col J H Mullen*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *250*; equipments, *30*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent on furlough*

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. M. W. Hays, Lt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

C. B. Hyatt

516
Pitt William

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419667

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back NAME:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Pitt

Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

21 Oct

Where

Centerville

1862

By whom

Capt Carrington

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark

J. B. Hyatt

⁵¹⁷
Purdy William M.

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412691	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

P

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wm M. Purdy
1st, Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Maj. Rioskan

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected Dec 12
1862 pay due as
private to that
date

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two more companies.

mark

J. B. Hyatt

Camp on Skull Creek
Apr 21. 1863

1st Lt Wm M. Pender
2nd Regt Arizona
Brigade

to

Major S. Hunter
Comd'g 2nd Regt

Resignation

approved
Respectfully forwarded
for the action of the Major
and Comd'g 2nd

W. R. Scammy
Adj Gen Comd'g
2nd. Inf Div 4th



Camp on Skull Creek

April 21st 1863

Major I have the honor
of sending my resignation as first
Lieutenant of Co. F 2nd Regiment
Arizona Brigade Yours Truly

Wm M. Purdy

Captain

Thomas H. Hanks

Major Commanding
Arizona Brigade

Approved

Wm M. Purdy

Capt. Geo. E. H. Hanks

Arizona Brigade

N. 6.3

F

H. M. P. a.

Ow. h. a. p.

Paid Mar 13. 1863

\$66.40

Co. 7

2

TEXAS

Arizona

12th



NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commanding Officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.
ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Wm M Purdy
a Private of Captain W B Rogers Company (4) of the
Second Regiment of Arizona Volunteers, born in
in the State of Texas, age 28 years, 5 feet, 8
inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, light brown hair, and by
profession a Machinist was enlisted by Wm Rogers
at Houston on the 1st day of September 1862,
to serve for the War years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of promotion
by election on the 12th day of December 1862 to 1st Lt.
The said Wm M Purdy was last paid by has not recd
include the Any day of since date of must 1st, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.
There is due to him Nothing 100 Dollars traveling allowance
from the place of discharge, to the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him \$66.40
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars
on account of nothing
Given in duplicate at Camp Rana, this 13 day of March 1863.

W B Rogers
Commanding Company.

For pay from	<u>19</u> of <u>Sept</u>	186 <u>3</u> , to	<u>12</u> of
	<u>March</u>	186 <u>3</u> , being	<u>2</u> months and <u>23</u> days,
at	<u>\$12</u>	Dollars per month.	<u>33.20</u>
For pay for traveling from	<u>19</u> of <u>Sept</u>	to	<u>12</u> of
	<u>March</u>	being	<u>2</u> months and <u>23</u> days,
		ten cents per mile.	<u>33.20</u>
		Amount,	<u>66.40</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,			
		Balance paid,	<u>66.40</u>

RECEIVED of Capt W B Rogers U.S. Army, this 13
day of March 1863, Twenty Three Dollars and Forty
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Wm M Purdy

WITNESS: Wm M Purdy
Capt W B Rogers
approving

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bayless Ky Co. | Tex.

W. M. Purdy

1st Co. F. Z. Reg. Arizona Inf.

Rank on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Dec. 13., 1863.

Place of payment

Dec. 13., 1863.

By whom

F. J. Mullen

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 387

J. C. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

En. Purdy

2nd Lt. Co. F. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Nov. 15, 1862.

Remarks:

H. Guade

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Wm. Purdy

1st Lt.

Co. F. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Nov. 15, 1862.

Remarks:

M. Gads

Captain

402/3

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 12 day of Mar 1863.

M. M. Purdy
1st Lt 2nd Regt C. S.

From the 12 day of Dec 1862

To the 12 day of Mar 1863

Pay, \$ 300 00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$ 300 00

Baylon, (C.S.)

The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lt. Wm. H. B. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself,.....	<i>Dec 18</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100.</i>		<i>300.</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for year's service,	<i>Capt. Wm. H. B. Dr. within act</i>								
Forage—	<i>Sherwood Hunter</i>								
For..... horses,.....	<i>Major General</i>								
	<i>\$300.00</i>								
	<i>E. H. B. Dr.</i>								

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment was from *Dec 1862*

received any payment in full on the same day of
date of muster

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Francis H. Hunter*
 this *12* day of *March*, 186*3*, the sum of *Three hundred*
00 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *300.00*
 To..... year's service, (Signed Duplicate)
 Forage,.....

Amount,..... *300.00*

Wm. H. B. Dr. 1st Lt. Co F,
E. H. B. Dr.

518
Railey, Frank H.

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50418365

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Recd:

By

(Confederate.)

R | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Frank H. Bailey
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Check marks:

J. Bay

Copy

519
Railey Martin &

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419364

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Martin H. Bailey

, Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 to Dec. 31*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 8

Where

San Antonio

, 186

By whom

Capt. Sowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

186

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Bank mark:

H. Bay

550
Rammer J.

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418731	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank:

See also

R
(Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

CH Rammer
Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Houston, 1862.

By whom Maj. R. Jordan

Period For the war

Last paid:
By whom Due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

331
Rammer H

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419732

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

522
Reece Blumme

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419733	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank: _____

1st Regt. 17th Inf. 2nd Div. 1st Army

R (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Clemens Reece
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 16, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom J. Clark

Period For the war

Last paid:
By whom Due from enlistment

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

BOOK 12173
J. B. Hyatt

523
Reed, James M.

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412669

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

Rank Name:

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **TEXAS.**

James M. Reed
Capt, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Relisted: 21 Oct
When 21 Oct, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom *Capt Carrington*

Period 3 Years or the War

Last paid: 02

By whom *Received No pay*

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Hyatt

524
Reed Milton

Co. *B*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 310419363

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

NOTE NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Milton Ford

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade,

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862

enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

575
Reed Samuel A.

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419671

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Carr. Penn. Texas.
(Source of communication.)

S. A. Reed

(Name.)

Co. E. Baylor's Regt.
Reg't Tex. Cav.

Samuel A. Reed, Pvt.
account for.

Enl Oct. 21, 62 at
Centerville. By Capt.
Carrington - By order
no shown by M. for
Oct. 2 to Dec. 31, 62 - only
roll on file - present.
No pay found.

11/30/15
1025

Ally
E. B.
D.

Co. E. 1012

Nothing addl. found.

Harley
J. H.

ADH
Nov. 30, 1915. *SH*

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Samuel A. [redacted], private, Company A, Baylor's [redacted] Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., mustered in, 1862, at Centerville, and in the master roll of the company covering the period from October 1 to December 31, 1862, only roll on file, he was reported present. No further record of him has been found.

H. S. Allen
The Adjutant General.

R (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Samuel A. Reed
Capt, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When 21 Oct, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom Capt Carrington

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Received no pay

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Nyatt

526
Reeves E. R.

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412995

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

E. R. Reeves

Pvt

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained Oct 11/64 to drive
Govt mules to Camden*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
more companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

337
Reid James M.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419824

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *4*

Date Recd: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R

James M. Reid

3 Corp. { Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom R N Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom A C Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$50.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 28, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(442)

Copyist.

326
Reid, John T.

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30419515
2 9593

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John D. Bird

1st } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862

Muster-in to date

1862, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30,

, 186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

1862

, 186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

W. Butler, Brig. Gen.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1-6

Valuation of horse, *\$100*; equipment, *\$20*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

Baylor

(Confederate)

R

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John L. Reid

Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct. 6, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 13, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copy

534
Reid McClure

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419473
2	9548
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W. C. Wilkins
Lieut. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100, equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

W. C. Wilkins

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John C. Reid
1st Lt., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Where *Eastrop*

By whom *J. C. Wilkin*

Mustered into service

When *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Where *Eastrop*

By whom *J. C. Wilkin*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Check mark:

J. Bay

870
Renner, Wiley J.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

and with

Renner, Wiley J.

531
Rhodes Baron OK

Co. 20, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419512	20
2	9590	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name:

Rank:

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

BY

Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age

years.

Appear- n

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$25 100, equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. 1st. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

No

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Baron D. Rhodes^x

Pvt.

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 6, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. M. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

^x Name appears in Col. Name

present as Baron D. H. Rhodes.

Company Clerk

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G.O. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. C. Wilkins

✓ Rhodes William

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50418448

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Recd. Name:

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

William Rhodes

Det. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31

Enrolled: , 1862.

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Stephenville

By whom Capt. Price

Mustered into service

When Oct. 4, 1862.

Where Stephenville

By whom Capt. Loran

Last paid: Unpaid

By whom Unpaid

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This man subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. (Act. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 18, 1862). It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

573
Richardson James T.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419447
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

(Confederate)

R

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James F. Richardson

Det.

{ Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muhlen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Check mark:

J. Bay

534
Richter, John

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419298	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank: _____

(Confederate)

K

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Kirkman

1st

, Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 5 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 5, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Sutherland

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Employed in C. M. I.

Nov. 5, '62, by order of Maj.

Hunter.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the Adj. Gen. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. Bay

Reichter John
Capt. Co. A. ^{40th} Baileys Reg't 7th Cav.
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Spec. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Med. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

John P. Pickler, Jr.
Baileys 1st Camp

No. 1

San Antonio Tex Aug 31 1865.

John Leachman of A Company Bridge

Regiment 1st Texas C. S. A., residing in

Colorado Co. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL Wm. H. T. Gandy, U. S. A.

Wm. H. T. Gandy

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Wm. H. T. Gandy
Provost Marshal

843

5-28

535.
Rigby Russell &

Co. E Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419673

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards having

Number of personal papers having

Rank Name:

To R. Car

R

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Russell E. Rigby
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 23

Where

Keona

, 186

By whom

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from
Baylor's Reg't by Special
Order No 23 of Maj Genl
Magruder

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Genl. H. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Malien's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 1 2 1 May

R. E. Rigby

For Co. D. 2 Regt Arizona Rif

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

July 1 , 186 2
Dec. 23 , 186 2

When paid Feb. 23 , 186 5

by whom F. J. Mullen

Amount \$ 437.

Remarks:

Ser: Tex. 213 Car

As on Register

N^o 11

E

Receipt of Cheques

from R. L. High

Jan^y Feb 23 1863

\$137.⁰⁰

Co. 2

4

TEXAS

Arizona
Brig. Gen.



ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

For pay from 1 of July 1862, to 23 of
Decr 1862, being 5 months and 22 days,
at Twelve Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from for me from Washington to
being miles, at
ten cents per mile,

137.60

Deduct for clothing overhauled.

Amount,

137.60

Balance paid,

137.60

RECEIVED of Capt Francis J. Mullen C.S. Army, this 23
day of July 1862, the sum of thirty seven Dollars and sixty
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

R. E. Rigby

WITNESS:

J. C. Willkins

Capt G. D. Arizona Brigade

536
Rigby William B

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412670	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank:

R

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William B. Rigby
Pat, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Entered:

When 21 Oct, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt Carrington

Period

3 years or the War

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. H. H. Hays, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullin's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Rank and name

J. B. Hunt

537
Roberts John R.

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419672	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank: _____

R

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John R. Roberts
Priv

Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 21 Oct, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt Carrington

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid: Received No pay

By whom Received No pay, 186

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act of the 2d Session Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens & Unorganized companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Rank mark

J. B. Hyatt

538
Robertson James S

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412853	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank MARK:

Signature

R

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

James S. Robertson

Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R N Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R N Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Valuation of horse \$2000; equipments \$4000

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

Rank mark: 2, 2012622

J. B. Nyall

539
Robertson Richard P.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50469449	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

R. (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Richard P. Robertsons
Wt. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 1

Where Stephensville, 1862.

By whom Capt. Price

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 4

Where Stephensville, 1862.

By whom Capt. Torcan

Last paid:

By whom Unpaid

To what time Unpaid

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d, also called
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

540
Robinson, James E.

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419241	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Done Mark:

(Confederate.)

R | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James C. Robinson
Lt. Col., Co. *L*, Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

Oct 27, 1864.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

, 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 74, Hdgq. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullie's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two independent companies.

Remarks:

J. C. Robinson

541
Robinson Garaster

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419668

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank:

R (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jeraster Robinson
Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 21 Oct, 1862.

Where Centrepille

By whom Capt Carrington

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Received no pay
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. M. M. Hager, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Maiter's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined the organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank J. B. Nyatt

542
Roe James D.

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412513	20	
2	9591	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

Signature

(Confederate.)

No

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

June 8, 1862

Det. } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
 } Madison's Battalion
 } Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Bastrop, La.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 6, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 30, 1862.*

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *Capt. Wilkins*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 6, 1862.*

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *By Order. Third War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862.*

Valuation of horse, *\$25* 100, equipments, *\$25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S.O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 28, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Maher's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

Baylor

(Signed)

(Confederate.)
R6 | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James Roe
Rt. Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled: Oct 6, 1862.
When Bastrop
Where J. C. Wilkins
By whom

Mustered into service: Oct 6, 1862.
When Bastrop
Where J. W. Butler
By whom

Last paid:
By whom 186
To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 13, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d also called 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. McKee's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Capt.

5713
Roe, John F.
Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504	12	514	2
2		95	92	3
3				22
4				23
5				24
6				25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Blank Mark:

No. (Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John C. Wilkins

Det. } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Bastrop Texas

Muster-in to date

Oct. 6, 1862.
Oct. 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6

, 186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

A. Butler, Presid. War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Mark:

J. Bay

Chapman

Confederate
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Re

John F. Roe
18 years

Appears on *Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 14, Chap. 12, of Tex. St. Stat. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion a 3rd Battalion of two independent companies from the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miles at organized the 2d Battalion. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined the organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

J. Bay

Copy

544
Rogers Samuel P

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419267
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

R (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Samuel P. Rogers
Smith, Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 5 - Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

545
Roggers John S.
Co. H, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50412821	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank MARK:

Age 21

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

R

John S. Rogers
4 Sgt. } Capt. Richmond B. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R. B. Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Lt. Col. J. H. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$40.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

546
Ross Bamy

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419366

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name:

(Confederate.)

R

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Bony Roll
Vol. Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

at the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 1.

1862

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Rich. L. Baker

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

leave.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the U. S. War Dept. in 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's Regiment of two independent companies of the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Baker's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Bony

547
Rottenstein, George E.

Co. F, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419692
2 9233

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Name:

(Confederate.)

R

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Geo. E. Rottmisten

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Maj. Rindan

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Collected Dec 12 1862 pay due as private to that date

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 74, Military District of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies. The two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies did not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two new companies.

mark

C. B. Hurd

(Confederate.)

K

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Geo. E. Cottons

1st Lt, Co. *4*, Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

Oct. 15, 1862.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

, 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Lock mark: *04/10/63*

J. Bay

1862

Galveston March 7th

Lieut. G. E. Porter
C. C. Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.



Application for
Transfer

Approved and
Effectfully returned

Headquarters Cooks Battalion
of Heavy Artillery March 12/62.

In consequence of facts well known to you,
The undersigned hereby respectfully petitions
to be transferred to Company E. Commanded
by Capt. E. Von Harten.

By giving this your earliest considera-
tion you will much oblige your
with respect

J. J. Cook.

Det. Bd. Comd'g.

Battalion of Heavy Artillery

Joh. R. Menstein

1st Lieutenant

Company C.

Approved E. H. Schenck
Capt. Art Corp.

Approved

E. Von Harten

Capt. Co E.

app'd

Ch. E. H. H. H.

Comd'g Batt of Artillery

E.

Approved

U. S. Labadie

Major Cook, Ball's Co

E. S. P. A.

No 9

F

G. E. Rottenstein
Certificate of Discharge
Paid Feb 13. 1863.
\$51.60

Co. D. 2 TEXAS
Anson
Bry



NOTE - When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, countersigned by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other responsible person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named

George A. Miller
of Captain *A. V. ...* Company (*1*) of the
2^d Mass Regt Regiment of *Infantry*, born in *...*
in the State of *...*, aged *32* years, *6* feet,
inches high, *...* complexion, *...* eyes, *...* hair, and by
... was enlisted by *May ...*
at *...* on the *15th* day of *November* 186*2*,
to serve for the term of years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *promotion*
by election on the 12th of December 1862

The said *...* was last paid by *...*
to include the *...* day of *...* 186*2*, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him *...* Dollars traveling allowance
from *...* the place of discharge, to *...* the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *Twenty one* Dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States *...* Dollars
on account of *...*

Given in duplicate at *...* this *12th* day of *December* 186*2*.

H. H. Berger
Commanding Company.

For pay from *15* of *November* 186*2*, to *12* of
December 186*2*, being *—* months and *27* days,
at *Twelve* Dollars per month,
For pay for traveling from *use of horse & equipments* for
... being *...* miles at
... cents per mile.

10 80
10 80

Amount, *21 60*

Deduct for clothing overdrawn.

Balance paid.

RECEIVED of *Capt J. S. Miller* C. S. Army, this *23*
day of *July* 186*3*, *Twenty one* Dollars and *fifty*
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.)

J. W. R. ...

WITNESS: *...*
...

Retention

Shed

City of New York
Feb 20 1862

Wm. B. Davis
U. S. G. Dept of War
Houston

They have
to inform you of the reason why
the charges against Hunt & O'Rourke
have not reached your office
before, in order that no blame may
be attached to me. On calling at the
office this morning I saw a notice
tacked up that a letter addressed to you
was held for postage, I called for the letter
and it was the official business, & notice
of the missing documents, I presume
will now get them safe. We always
do our duty in this office, & are not
willing to be charged with the blame of
this.

Very Respectfully
Yours etc. J. H.
C. G. Jones
Adjutant

Proceedings of a Court of Enquiry convened at
Head Quarters of 1st Battalion of Artillery, Galveston,
by virtue of the following order viz:

Head Quarters Dept of Texas
Houston Texas Feby 18/62

Special Order
No 187

At the request of 1st Lieutenant
C. Rottenstein, 1st Battalion of Artillery, a
Court of Enquiry will meet at Galveston on
Thursday Feby 20/62, at 10.0 A.M. or as soon
thereafter as practicable for the purpose of investi-
gating the charges preferred against the said Lieut
Rottenstein by the Capt E. R. Schmitt, 1st Battalion
of Artillery. The Court in their report will express
an opinion as to the nature of the charges, stating
whether the charges should be dismissed or further
Military proceedings are necessary.

Details of the Court

- 1st Major A. S. Laboyan, 1st Batt of Arty
- 2nd Capt A. J. Hight
- 3rd Capt J. A. Sherman
- 4th Lieut H. J. Pennington aff. Judge Advocate

By order of
Brig Genl J. O. Nebert
Colonel Boyer Davis
Major V. A. C.

3 1/4 O'clock P.M. Feby 20/62

The Court met pursuant to the above order.

Present

Major A. J. Labugan, Clerk, State of Ariz.

Colt J. A. Sherman

Colt H. J. Penabaz Jr. Judge Advocate

Colt E. L. Rottenshien, Clerk, State of Ariz., also present.

The Judge Advocate, having read the order convening the Court, asked Colt Rottenshien if he had any objection to any member named therein, to which he replied No.

The Court, or the members present were then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the presiding officer of the Court, in the presence of the Court and the members, whereupon the Court adjourned to meet on the 21st inst at 9 o'clock A.M.

9 o'clock A.M. Feby 21 1862

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present

Major A. J. Labugan, Clerk, State of Ariz.

Colt A. R. Hight

Colt J. A. Sherman

Colt H. J. Penabaz Jr. Judge Advocate

Colt E. L. Rottenshien, Clerk, State of Ariz., also present.

The oath being administered to Capt AR Hunt
in presence of the accused, the Court proceeded to
business

The accused not wishing to introduce connect
charges were read aloud by the Judge Advocate,
which the accused pleads not guilty.

Capt E B McSchmidt, 1st witness for the prosecution,
being sworn, deposed as follows.

Question set by the Judge Advocate.

Capt Schmidt, will you state to the
Court the facts as you know them to exist
in this case?

Answered

Yes; Rottum is, Lieut in G. C. Cooke's Regt when
on the 28th or the 29th, affixed of the day at
South Battery, did not visit his post
during the night, and a good many times
before refused to do the same, I remarked
several times that he must do it, that
we could only keep the soldiers awake
by visiting the post. During the night I
dressed him out and visited the post myself
about 4 o'clock, and the sentinels and
officer of the guard stated to me that no
officer had visited the post during the night.
In the morning of the 29th I enquired about
the affair of the day of Lieut Montkelsey
and Lieut Orange. After a while I
found out that Lieut Rottum went to
town without my permission or knowledge.
About seven o'clock he came back again

into the officers room, I asked him where he had been. He gave me for an answer, that he had been at the market and had bought some provisions, I told him, Lieut Rottenstein, that will not do. You cant leave your post as officer of the day without my knowledge. I told him, Lieut Rottenstein, you will be officer of the day again. It was enough if an officer did not do his duty for me to give him extra duty. He refused to do the extra duty and spoke to me in very bad language. After I had called him three times, he refused again. I then ordered Lieut Hunkold to act as officer of the day, he being the next in line, Lieut Rottenstein went in the other room, after the elapse of a few moments, he came back again, He gave me the following words, to wit. Now Captain I take that thing but you shall suffer for it. I gave him as answer, It is now too late. After a while I told him to consider himself as under arrest. I supposed about 3/4 of an hour, he has been under arrest from that time until now.

Was examined by the Accused
Question 1st

Capt Schmidt, what did Lieut Wildrich tell you, when you asked him to be witness in this case?

He stated he would tell every thing he knew.

Question 2nd

Was not I on duty every other day
for Section days and nights?

Answer

About that number.

Question 3rd

Capt Schmidt, will you state that I
was not out to visit the posts on the
day of the 28th and 29th?

Answer

You did not visit the posts.

Question 4th

Capt Schmidt, will you state the conver-
sation I had with you on the evening of
the 28th when I borrowed part of your
sausage?

Answer

Lieut Pottmeyer told me that he would
return the same on the next day the 29th.

Question 5th

Capt Schmidt, will you swear positively
that I did not tell you I was going to
market on that morning to replace that
sausage, say the morning of the 29th?

Answer

I will swear that no words passed
between me and Lieut Pottmeyer, to my
knowledge, other than that, he said he would
replace it the next morning.

Question 6th

What did I tell you on the morning of
the 29th, when you asked me where I
had been?

Witness

Question

You said you had been to the market.

7th
Did I not tell you then that I had
ratified you on the evening previous that
I was going?

Answer

Yes,
8th

Question

Will you state what the bad language
was that I used towards you on the
morning of the 29th?

Answer

You said "I'll be damned if I do it."
When I ordered you to do duty.

Question

7th
Why is it that I am not charged with
using bad language towards you as
my superior officer?

Answer

It was overlooked.

Question

10th
What did I tell you when you placed
me under arrest?

Answer

You said "Red is my sword."

Question

11th
Captain are you very strict in discipline
and carrying out orders in your camp?

Answer

Yes Sir

Question

12th
How does it come that the sentence of the
general Court Martial in the case of

17
St Clair was not carried out?

Must

The sentence of the General Court-Martial was carried out till I received an order from Genl Ad Cock to bring my whole force, with fifty rounds of ammunition each, to the river and report to him. All the men in my Company thought that we would have a battle that day and it was impossible to leave St Clair back. He begged me to let him march along with the Company and, if he were permitted, he would be a good soldier. As I had given the promise that he should march with us in our ranks, it would have looked very bad to put the balance of his punishment on him.

Dec 13th

Capt Schmitt are you very strict in punishing all offences committed by commissioned officers?

and

To my knowledge yes.

Dec 14th

Do you recollect one of your Lieutenants having asked permission to visit the island, some 8 or ten miles below here, and instead of that going to Houston and staying two or three days, and what punishment did you give him, or did you report him?

and

I recollect that I gave an officer leave to go down the island. I do not know whether he went to Houston or not.

Question 15th.

Capt Schmidt, did you not tell me that the said Lieutenant was making a laughing stock of you for asking permission to go down the island and almost every body in Camp knew that he was gone to Honston?

Answer

I don't know any thing about that question

Question Helmiako having been introduced by the Prosecution and duly sworn deposed as follows

Question by the Judge Advocate

Corporal Helmiako, will you state to the Court what you know in relation to the charges of neglect of duty, leaving his post and disobedience of orders, preferred against Lieut Rottmeier by Capt Schmidt?

Answer

I was on guard on the 28th day of January. Lieut Rottmeier was absent of the day. he did not inspect the guard at night nor in the day.

Question by the Court—

Were you Corporal of the Guard on that day?

Answer

I was.

Question by the Judge Advocate

Do you mean by saying that Lieut Rottmeier did not inspect the guard that he did not visit the posts.

As to his visiting the posts I know nothing, I only know that he did not inspect the guard

Examination by the accused
Question 1st

Were you not busy all day the 28th putting down a new platform?

Answer I was stationed at the Guard House and do not know

Question 2nd

Were you at the Guard House or at the battery that night?

Answer

At Post No 2 at the battery.

Testimony for the prosecution having been read Private Blum for the defense was introduced and being sworn deposed as follows

Examination by the accused

Question Private Blum were you on guard on the 28th of January?

Answer

I was on guard that day

Question 2nd

Did you see me at your post that night?

Answer

Said

Question: I do

At what time?

Answer:

It was a few minutes before ten o'clock and again between 12 and 2 o'clock

The examination of the witnesses having
been done the Court having duly considered
the testimony in the case made an order
of a unanimous opinion that it
should be dismissed without further military
proceedings

A. J. Labugan

Major "Cook" Batt of 1st C.S. Regt.
President of the Court of Enquiry

W. J. Wilson

Adj. Gen. B. H. Hall of 1st Regt.
Judge Advocate 33

1862

R19 Feb. 20, 1862

G. Rollenstein 1st Lt.

Alto munda



Geo. E. Rottenstein

Thurs Co C Cooks Alley
" E "

James Thompson Captain
to a. March 13th 1852

Spencer Co. N.Y.
James E. C. Thompson of
Company V 1st Regt. Cavalry of
N.Y. is hereby assigned to Company
E 4th Ind. Battery and will
report in person to Captain C. L. Smith
of said battery.

By order of
J. G. P. Smith
S. A., Daniel Bryan Davis
Adj. Gen.

Houston Feb 4 / 1862

Lt. Geo. Rottenstein

~~Co. G 1st Regt. Ill.~~

Del. by
Soliciting an interview
with the Commanding
Genl.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF WAR

Houston Feb 4th 1862.

The undersigned hereby respectfully request the
privilege of an interview with Brig. Gen. P. O. Herbert. Comdr
Military Dept. of Texas. The request is made on account
of petition for a Court of Enquiry in consequence of certain
charges which have been preferred against him by Capt Schneider.
An early answer is hereby requested for which I shall
call at your office in the morning

Yours.

with much respect,

Geo. Rottgerman
1st Lieut Comp C
Cooke Battalion of Artillery

May. S. B. Davis
A. C. C. G.

E. Rottenstein

Love Term duty

Respectfully referred
to Col E.B. Nichols
Cannag Mill dist
of Galveston

Lo: 2.4000 Hord

Candy Bait of Antilly

[Signature]

Respectfully
referred to the
Grand Council West
of Texas +

E.B. Nichols
Col Candy dist

[Faint signature]

Military Dist of Johnston
Feb. 15th 1862

The undersigned Geo. Rottenstein, 1st Lieut
of Battalion of Artillery, Respectfully represents that
C. W. De Schneider of said Company, has preferred charges
and specifications against him, a copy of which is herewith
forwarded as marked (A)

Petitioner alleges that notwithstanding the
charges aforesaid, he is innocent of any violation of the
regulations, and that the proceedings is groundless and
unjust. Anxious to be useful to the service while
the best directed efforts of its officers are at all times
required and especially now in the face of the enemy. -

He most respectfully request that a Court of Inquiry
be appointed at once, to investigate the matter and who
are required to give freely their opinion on the merits
of the case. The possibility of remaining under arrest
for an unreasonable space of time and removed from his
post of duty, has constrained him to appeal to that
tribunal which will neither deny or delay justice. -

Geo. R. De Schneider.
Military Dist of Texas.

Most respectfully
Geo. Rottenstein

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Baylors Co
2

Det.
Brig.

G. E. Rottenstein
1st Co F 2 Regt Ariz Brig

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Dec 12, 1862

Date of payment Feb 23, 1863

By whom F. J. Muller

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 416

C. S. Andrews

3

Voucher No. 59

Paid the 21st day of October 1863

George Rottenstein, 1st Lt

G. F. Baylors Regt TEXAS

From the 1st day of Aug 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay. \$ 100.⁰⁰

To ... years' service.

Forage... Amount. \$ 100.⁰⁰

Baylors' Co.

The Confederate States,

To *1st Lt John R. Harrison* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							<i>Or. 1st Lt. Harrison</i> <i>John R. Harrison</i>
For myself,	Aug 1 st	Aug 31 st	1		100		100		
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For horses,									

\$ 100.00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. James J. Harrison 4th*

Waylon R. Rye Major 13th Regt

and to the 31st day of

July 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Way Harrison

this *25th* day of *October*

1863, the sum of *one hundred*

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *100.00*

To years' service,

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage,

Amount, *100.00*

John R. Harrison
1st Lt. Co. F 12th Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Geo. Rottenshire

2nd Lt.

Co. F. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex.

Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission

Nov. 15

, 1862

Remarks:

H. G. Gadsden

Vou. No. 46

Paid the 12 day of Mar 1863

G. E. Rottenstein

22¹/₂ 20 Rps C. S.

From the 12 day of July 1863

To the 12 day of Mar 1863

Pay \$ 90⁰⁰

Forage \$

Amount \$ 90⁰⁰

Cayman

The Confederate States of America,

To: *John R. Rainsford 2^d Lt. Comd. E. Dr.*
2nd West Arizona Brigade

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
<i>Pay for myself</i>	<i>Feb. 12/63</i>	<i>March 12/63</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on my account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. James D. Miller A. G. M.* *12th* day of *February* 1863.

and to the *Capt. James D. Miller A. G. M.* I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. James D. Miller A. G. M.* *12th* day of *March* 1863, the sum of *Twenty* 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

John R. Rainsford 2^d Lt. Comd. E. Dr.

220 26

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 28 day of Feb'y 1863

G. S. Rottenstein

3rd Regt C. S.

From the 12 day of Decr 1862

To the 12 day of Feb'y 1863

Pay, \$ 180⁰⁰

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, .. \$ 180⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *2^d Lieut G. C. Rottenstein 2^d Reg. Dr. Arizona Brig*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself,.....	<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>July 12</i>	<i>2.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90.00</i>		<i>180.00</i>		
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									
							<i>\$180.00</i>		<i>Capt Muller is hereby ordered to pay the within acct Shwood Hunter May Comdg 20 Reg</i>

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate as I just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Not having recd pay me*

Since date of muster *and to the* day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Francis J Muller* *agmt*
this *21* day of *July*, 186*3*, the sum of *One hundred & Eighty*

00 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *180.00*

To..... year's service,

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage,.....

Sub Rottenstein C. R. 20 Reg.

548
Rowlett William

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412538
2	9524
3	50517159
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: _____

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

William Rowlett
P.O. (Capt. J. ...)

Age 26
Appears on

Age: 26

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
Organization named at

Company Muster-i
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 13-1-72

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustard into service
When

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Comp. 37 D. Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. M. M. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miles's (organized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

MARK:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

R. | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

William Howlett

1st.

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6.

Where

Bastrop

, 1862.

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6.

Where

Bastrop

, 1862.

By whom

J. W. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Refused to receive pay.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's (also called 2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. C. Wilkins

Copy.

7 (Confederate.)
Baylor's Cav. | Texas.

21st Nov 64

Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. E 3 Regt Texas Inf

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1864

Enlisted:

When

, 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864

Present or absent *See list*

Remarks: Attached to Co. E 3 Regt
Texas Inf from Co. D 2 Regt
Arizona Partisan Rangers
since Dec 28, 1863

Mark:

Wm. P. O.

549
Pushing David

Co. 26, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412852

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Sign Name:

R (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

David Rushing
Pvt. { Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R. N. Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R. B. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
21, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Rank mark:

J. B. Aiyaw

Russell, Henry

Co. 1st, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412932
2 2292

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made:

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R
Henry Russell

Box { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

9 Sept, 1864

Bonham

Remarks: Transferred from
Staff Reg't by order Genl
McCulloch

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Genl. Hays, then of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the composition of which Lieut. Col. Mullon's Unattached
Cavalry was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt

R

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Russell
Pay

Russell

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McClulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home since Oct
28/64

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
No. 74. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mules' Co organized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
The regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Sadler, James

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419680	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of missing cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James Sadler

Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

21 Oct, 1862.

Centerville

Capt Carrington

3 years of the war

Received no pay

, 186

Present

The organization of Baylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d Texas Cavalry, Dist. of Tex., and was dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Texas Cavalry) of two independent companies of the 2d Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Milton's Unorganized Company was composed. The two independent companies of the 2d Arizona Brigade were composed of two independent companies which had never been organized. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

A. B. Hunt

✓ 552
Salinas, Jose

Co. *B*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419368*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Name: *Jose Salinas*

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John S. Sowers

, Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 8,

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

186

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Bank mark:

H. Gay

Copy

553
Sanders, Asa L.

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 504175-20

2 9600

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

DATE MADE: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Mr. J. C. Wilkins
Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 14

Muster-in to date

March 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30, 1862.

Where

Rocky Mt.

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 1, 1862.

Where

Rocky Mt.

By whom

A. Butler, Pres. War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 6, 1862.

Valuation of horse, $\$300$, equipments, $\$250$

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's B (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies

Book mark:

J. C. Wilkins

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Alva Saunders
Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:
When *Oct. 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. C. Wilkins*

Mustered into service
When *Oct. 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. H. Lutter*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Name appears in Col. Haines
present as Alva Saunders.*

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1864 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. C. Wilkins

Copy.

x 354
Sanders, Benjamin I.

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58419475	20
2	9550	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein A

Notes: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullien's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Benjamin Sanders
3000, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Oct. 6*, 1862.

When *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*, 1862.

By whom *J. C. Wilkins*

Mustered into service: *Oct. 6*, 1862.

When *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*, 1862.

By whom *J. W. Butler*

Last paid: *By whom*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *x Name appears in 2d Census*
present as Benjamin Sanders.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. C. Wilkins

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 | *7*
10
But 2nd Regt

Appears on a

leave

List

of men detailed from Green's Division to various places in Texas.

List dated

at dated, 186*4*

Brigade

1st

Certificate of disability

cert

Date

July 18, 186

How and where employed

capt

Capt

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Herrera

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Baylors
Cavalry

Tex

P. T. Saunders

Cot. C. D. Baylors Regt.
Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1863

To Dec. 31, 1863

When paid Feb 25, 1864

By whom paid W. Cooke

Amount \$330.41

Remarks:

Texas Cav.
Clothing paid

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 1443

W. H. Davis



Recd No 2nd Regt Hays
 July 9th 1864
 Approved and respectfully
 forwarded

A. J. Owens
 Attn: Surgeon
 2nd Cavalry Brigade

Approved and resp. &
 forwarded
 H. H. H.

at Hays
 Brigade

At Hays
 July 10th 1864
 P. P. Hays
 Brig. Gen. Co. H

Approved & Res
 pectfully forwarded
 Thomas Hays
 Brig. Gen. Cavalry
 Department

Jan. 25:

8 Capoblanco
 Tex.

Headquarters Bay

Application for details

Mr. J. M. Dwyer
 Johnson's

Approved and respect
 fully forwarded

At Hays

50th Louisiana and
 Bayless Regiment

Major's Cavalry Brig

J. G. Bayless Regt

Point St.
 Feb 9th 1864

Approved and resp. &
 forwarded

At Hays

This is to certify that I have examined
examinee private Benjamin F. Adams
of Company 1st and find him unable to perform
field service and I would recommend
that he be sent to the Hospital, General
or Convalescent Department. He is unfit
for field service from a chronic disease of
the skin.

Virginia Point

Jan 23 to 1864.

James S. Cook

Asst Surgeon

Bay's Regt.

Acme

Smiley

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-

city, until duly released from
the latter, and duly received from
the Government of the United

Done at Houston, Texas,

July 1860.

Thos. G. Sanders
Per C. J. Bayles Capt. U. S. A.
Lef

x 555
Santlin James G.

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412800	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

Rank: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James E. Sautter

Age 38 years. Capt. R. B. Halley's Company, Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863.

Enrolled: When Nov 10, 1862

Where By whom R. B. Halley

Mustered into service: When Nov 18

Where By whom F. Salado

Last paid: By whom Col. Mullen

To what time Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$20.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Defunct appears in 2d of annual report as of June 1st, 1863.

*This company subsequently became Company Baylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark: R. B. Halley

✓ 556
Safford, John F.

Co. E., Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419681	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John F. Sapp
Capt

Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

21 Oct

Where

Centerville

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Carrington

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 78, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Malen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark

J. B. Hyatt

Saunders, Asa

Co. *I*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Sanders, Asa L.

0
Saunders, Benjamin

Co. I, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Sanders, Benjamin T.

Panther, James G.

No. 9, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Shall with

Panther, James G.

560
Schoolcraft. George

Co. *B.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419369	20
2	9378	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done Here:

See also

(Confederate.)

S Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

George Schoolcraft
NY, Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 31*, 186

Where *H. B. B. B. B.*

By whom *Capt. S. S. S.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Blank space

J. B. B.

(Confederate)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Geo. Scherborn

Company B (Spy Company),
2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Gen'l J. B. Magruder, Comdg. Dept.
of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, and signed by 1st
Lieut. Jno. V. Hooff, Comdg. Spy Comp., of which
the following is an extract: "According to General
Orders No. 10 (from Headquarters at Houston, Texas),
I had my company paraded & the order read to the
men yesterday afternoon, when 9 of the men volun-
teered for the Naval service, to wit. * * *

Letter dated Camp Bernard Feb. 16, 1863.

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
21, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
one of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. B. Magruder

Copyright

✓ ⁵⁶¹
Scott, Simeon

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419454	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Rank: _____

✓
Age: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Simon Scott

Vol. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 4 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 1., 1862.

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Price

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 4, 1862.

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Brown

Last paid:

By whom

Muskaid

To what time

Muskaid, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's Mt. also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mahan's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

S. Bay

Captain

562
Seale, L. L.

Co. L., Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44339762

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

DOOR NAME:

(Confederate.)

Texas

L. J. Seale

M. C. J. Baylor's ex. Geo.

Residence Burleson Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not dated

No. of parole

763

Remarks:

Number of cells:

1

A. J. G. Duran

Approved

✓ 563
Seers, James

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419298	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: _____

✓ See file

(Confederate)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James Seers

Ct.

, Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5.

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Recruit

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulca's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Mark:

Baylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Baylor's Tex.

Jas W. Sier
 1st Co. A, Baylor's

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission Jan 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 204

R. A. Johnson

✓ 564
Sellers James E.

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5041855	20
2	47240638	21
3	46855635	22
4	860416	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

Page No. _____

(Confederate.)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James E. Sellers

Cox, { Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom R. N. Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom R. N. Calhoun

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

12

J. E. Sellers
Capt. Co. H. 2 Arizona Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Paroled Prisoners, C. S. A., sent from Brashear
City, La., July 26, 1863, to Brig. Gen. Bowen,
Provost Marshal Genl., Dept. of the Gulf.

List not dated.*

Remarks:

*Letter of transmittal attached is dated "Brashear City,
La., July 26th, 1863."

Number of roll:

R. W. Pearson

(Confederate.)

S

2

Ariz.

J. C. Sellers

2 Arizona Brigade

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested

, 186

By whose order

Gen. Bowen

Where confined

Custom House

Charges

Prisoner of war.

When committed

Dec.

, 186

Period of sentence

Transferred:

When

, 186

Where

When released

Jan. 27

, 186

By whose order

Remarks:

Paroled to his home

Register No. 879, Dep't of the Gulf; page 147

J. B. Dowd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. 1 2 3 4
+ S. 1 2 3 4
Roll dated 12. 21. 1863.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from New Orleans, La., to New Iberia, La.,
Dec. 21, 1863, for exchange.*

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186 .

Where captured *Prisoner City La.*

When captured *July 22*, 1863.

Remarks: *not exchanged*

Indorsement shows: . . Provost Marshal's Office, New Iberia,
La., Dec. 23, 1863. Received from Lieut. T. B. Spaulding,
U. S. A., 298 Confederate Prisoners. . . . Signed,
E. L. MOLINEAUX, Pro. Marsh. Genl. & Inspector Genl.; H. E.
Irwood, Capt. and Provost Marshal Gl.

* Taken from duplicate roll which is incomplete.

Number of roll:

53; sheet

New Orleans, La.

H. H. Taylor
Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Baylors Tex

J. E. Sellers
Capt. Co A Baylors Regt
Texas Cav.

Appears on a

2 Tex Cav
Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

May 1, 1863
Dec. 31, 1863

When paid

Feb 13, 1864

By whom paid

W Cooke
\$194⁰⁰

Amount

Remarks:

Texas Cav.

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 443

W H Davis

Jefferson, James
Pro. 10 1/2 yrs. 10 yrs. a
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1715 716

1	---
2	---
3	---
4	---
5	---
6	---
7	---
8	---
9	---
10	---
11	---
12	---
13	---
14	---
15	---
16	---
17	---
18	---
19	---
20	---
21	---
22	---
23	---
24	---
25	---
26	---
27	---
28	---
29	---
30	---
31	---
32	---
33	---
34	---
35	---
36	---
37	---
38	---
39	---
40	---
41	---
42	---
43	---
44	---
45	---
46	---
47	---
48	---
49	---
50	---
51	---
52	---
53	---
54	---
55	---
56	---
57	---
58	---
59	---
60	---
61	---
62	---
63	---
64	---
65	---
66	---
67	---
68	---
69	---
70	---
71	---
72	---
73	---
74	---
75	---
76	---
77	---
78	---
79	---
80	---
81	---
82	---
83	---
84	---
85	---
86	---
87	---
88	---
89	---
90	---
91	---
92	---
93	---
94	---
95	---
96	---
97	---
98	---
99	---
100	---

Book Mark:

S transferred Texas
2 Arizona

James Sellias
Rank, Pvt. Co. 4, 2 Regt Arizona
Complaint, Chronic dia

Admitted July 29, 1863

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Genl Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty Sept 8, 1863

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Sent to G. H. , 18 .

On furlough , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Remarks: Peace Prisoner of War
Trans in Parole

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. 57; Page

A. H. H.

✓ 565
Shands, John H.

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50419301

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

(Confederate)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

John H. Shands

Rot., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5,

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. G. W. N. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Ussergrained Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

Sgt

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Baylors

J. H. Shands
Capt. Co. A Baylors Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept. 1

, 1863

To

Dec 31

, 1863

When paid

Feb. 25

, 1864

By whom paid

W. Coovle

Amount

\$96.80

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 443

W. H. Davis

Copies

✓ 366
Shaw, Henry J.
Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418677	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

Rank: _____

Signature: _____

5

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Henry J. Shaw
Capt

C. E. 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When 21 Oct

Where , 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: Present

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. Q. R. H. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Mark

A. B. Nye

567
Shaw, Sebern H.

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50417678	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

25 August 1952

Major General
The Adjutant General
The Adjutant General

That one Sergeant J. Jones, private, Company
1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment (Arizona National Guard),
was killed in action on 21 October 1951, place of
death unknown. The company was at the 21 October
roll on film, shows him present. He later
was found.

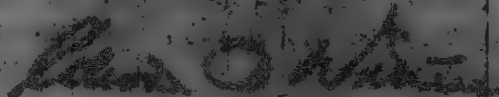
Records of records is by a most complete, and failure
of records of records military service and
of records of records of records of records of records
of records of records of records of records of records

S. J. Jones
Major General, USA
Adjutant General

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

The enclosed correspondence is transmitted as a matter
of information to your agency. The writer has been
made a reference.

Sincerely yours,



EDWARD P. WEHRILL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

28 August 1952

Mr. Mark Hunter
Post Office Drive
College, Texas

Our records show that one Joseph Allison served during the Revolutionary War, rank not shown, as a member of General Gilbert's 1st New York Militia. His name appears on Receipt Book, dated 25 February 1786, which shows that on 9 October 17__ he received compensation issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York, pursuant to an act of the Legislature passed 27 April 1784.

Mr. Hunter's collection of Revolutionary War records is, however, incomplete and it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Manuscripts & History Section, New York State Library, Albany, New York or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington, D. C., who has custody of the pension records for the Revolutionary War.

K. B. FORD
Major General, USA
Acting The Adjutant General

(Confederate)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Sybern H. Shaw

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S.O. No. 14, Militia Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 15, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 1st (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Milien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Check mark

J. B. Hyatt

3672
Sherwood, G. B.

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Sherwood, George B

✓ 568
Shelton, Samuel

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418803	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Samuel Shelton

AK { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Nov 18 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

Enrolled: Nov 10, 1862

Where Bell Co

By whom R. B. Halley

Mustered into service:

When Nov 18, 1862

Where Salado

By whom F. Col. J. W. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the U. S. Major Gen. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion was composed. The U. S. independent companies were ordered to have over joined the independent Battalion was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

569
Sherman Thomas L.

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419626	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mass:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thomas N. Sherman
4897, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

21 Oct

1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt Carington

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G.O. Ma N. Edgar Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Mark

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 570
Sherrod, Carr B.

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419751

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Done Mark:

See also

S

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Carr B. Sherrod

2 Sgt, { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 10, 1862

Where

Bell Co

By whom

R B Halley

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 18, 1862

Where

Salado

By whom

W B John H. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$25.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's M (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 5-77
Sherwood, George B.

Co. *J*, Baylor's Regiment
C Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419524	20
2	9605	21
3	51910305	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

Age 18
Appears on years
Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above
Roll dated

Muster-in to date
Enrolled:
When
Where
By whom
Mustered into service
When
Where
By whom
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse, \$400
Remarks:
Equipment, \$300

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 31st Regiment of Texas Cavalry) was authorized by S.O. No. 71, Hqrs. 1st Div. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 11, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulles's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George Sherman
Age 18, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

dated Dec. 31

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6.

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

, 1862.

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 6.

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

[Signature]

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. |
G. H. |
C. P. |

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of
Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated 10. 21. 1. Sept. 1
Tex. Oct. 21, 1863.

Capacity 4 Engrs

Age 17

Date of detail July 1, 1863

What boat Army Hill

Residence

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Kenna

Copied.

✓ 572
Shriver, Isaac

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419802*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Blank MARK: _____

(Confederate.)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Isaac Shriver

P.M. { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 38 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Vol 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

Called:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, 200; equipments, 25

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
the 2d Regt. Ariz. Bde. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of which Capt. Mullen's Unorganized
Batt'n was composed. The two independent
companies were not supposed to have ever joined this organization
and were composed in 1862 by the addition of two

573x
Sierra Biente

Co. *B.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419367	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Done MARK:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Vicente Sierra^x

Priv.

, Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 8,

186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears as Vicente Sierra
in Col. Rec'd. payment of.*

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by U. S. No. 71. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

✓ 544
Size, John H.

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419519	20
2	9599	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John H. Sizs
Rev (Capt. J. H. Sizs)

Age 51 years. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Maulson's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers. *

Age 57

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
Organization named:

of the organization named above.
Roll dated *1914*

Roll dated *Bastrop, Texas*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 6.*, 1862.
 Enrolled: *Oct. 6.*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Entered into service.

When

Oct. 6

186

There

Bastrop

By whom

Butter.

Period: War.

Last paid:

By whom...

To what time

126

Valuation of horse, \$25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments, \$30⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment, Texas
Cavalry, was in the 2d Regiment, Texas
Cavalry, Co. No. 24, 1st Division.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 74, Hdgq. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Regiment does not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John H. Sizemore

Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

dated Dec. 31

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6,

1862.

Where

Bastrop

1862.

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6,

1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Smith

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

186

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulico's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

✓ 545
Skipper, Edward

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg'l Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419453

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Regt. Name: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Edward Skipper

By { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Stephenville

By whom Capt. Price

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 14, 1862.

Where Stephenville

By whom Capt. Pearson

Last paid: Unpaid

By whom Unpaid

To what time Unpaid 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Remarks:

J. Bay

576 x
Station Norton S.

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418471	20
2	9546	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: _____

Age: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Horton S. Station

Sgt. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

35 years.

appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 6, 1862
Feb. 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

Called:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500, equipments, \$200

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S.O. No. 14 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3rd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

Bayer

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Age 33 years.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 21, 1862.

Apr. 6.

1862,

Bastrop

J. C. Watkins

When

12.4.6

, 1862.

Book No.

1. 4. 11 11 11

By whom

To what time

1x6

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

mark:

J. Bay

Slaton, Norman

No. 29, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filled with

Slaton, Norton S.

✓ 578
Slaven, James B.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412885	20
2	2217	21
3	2269	22
4	2293	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

S (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. Slaters

Box, Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Account in Grayson Co
Since 23 inst*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
the Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
11, 1862, and was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
from the Arizona Brigade which Lieut. Col. Mullens of Grayson
County do not appear to have been in this organization
when the regiment was organized in 1862 by the addition of three
companies.

A. B. Bryant

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James B. Slaven

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick since 2 Aug '64

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 1st (also called 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

J. B. Slaven

Out

Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McDulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*3 absent without leave since
30 Aug 64*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 25, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

S

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. B. Slaven
Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home since Aug
3/64

*The company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
H. Q. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins' Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined the organization
of the regiment was completed in 1864 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓ 579
Slavens, John

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419452	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

Signature: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Slawens

Pvt. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 4 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1862.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 4*, 1862.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Arb. L. Orsman*

Last paid:

By whom *Unpaid*

To what time *Unpaid*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. H. R. Edg. Dir. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's R. (also called
the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Regiment Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

mark:

J. Bayl

✓ ⁷⁸⁰
Sloan St Clair A.

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419738	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

S

(Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / Tex

ST C. A. Sparks
Pot

Appears on Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 15 to Dec 31

Enlisted:
When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Houston, 1862.

By whom J. H. Clark

Period For the war

Last paid: Due from enlistment

By whom Present

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Received pay for the
as St. Louis, Mo.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Arizona B. Cavalry) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition of two independent companies from the two companies of the Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Mulca's Company was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark
J. B. Nyant

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. ~~Blanks~~ St. Battery ~~Tex~~

St. Clair W. Sloan

Capt. ~~Blanks~~ St. Battery

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

~~Blanks~~ Rheumatism Acute & Rubicund

Admitted Dec. 8

, 1862

Returned to duty

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

Jan'y 14

, 1863

Died

, 186

Remarks: To Columbus Tex.

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 112

W. H. Johnson

✓ 581-
Slone, Robert

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58419674	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

S

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Robert Stone
Capt

, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 21 Oct, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by U. S. War Dept. Order of Feb. 11, 1862, and was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miller's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark

J. B. Hunt

✓ 582
Smith, Aaron J.

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419302	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

Baylor's Reg't, Cal. / Texas.

Amos J. Smith

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 5* *1862*

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 5
Santa Fe
Co. A
War

Present

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d Military District of Texas, N. M. War, and Art. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition of two independent companies from the Arizona Brigade of which Lieut Col. William L. Howard was the commanding officer. The two independent companies were organized at Santa Fe, N. M. and were mustered into the service of the United States on March 10, 1862. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

J. B. Paul

(Confederate.)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Marion J. Smith
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 5 & Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5,

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the U. S. War Dept. on Feb. 11, 1862, and was organized on Feb. 11, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. B. B.

183
Smith, Anthony

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419854*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Private

✓ ³⁸⁴
Smith, A. W.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419980*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Recd. Date: _____

(Confederate)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. N. Smith

Pvt

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 1, 1864

Place Camp Walker

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the War Department, U.S. Army, on the 2d of February, 1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the 3d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the 2d Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Milton's Unorganized Cavalry was one. The two independent companies of the 2d Arizona Brigade did not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1864 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Hunt

385
Smith, Charles B.

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50418262

2 44341730

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Rank: _____

See also _____

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Charles B. Smith

Repl., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

organization _____
Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Ward:

364.5, 186

When

Where

Paul Antonio

By whom

capt. Wetherland

Period

Dear

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Robert

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 34th Regiment, Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act of Congress, March 3, 1877, and was organized on February 1, 1878. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 34th (also called the 34th Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of Texas Cavalry, one of which was the 1st Texas Cavalry, and the other was the 2nd Texas Cavalry. The two independent companies of Texas Cavalry were organized in 1877 by the addition of two independent companies to the 34th Arizona Brigade.

(Confederate.) Texas

1 | 2 | Ariz

C. D. Smith
1st Co A 2 Bn

Residence San Antonio Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 1
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71222.

Witnessed by:

A. F. Farley

Smith, C. B.

, Co. A

2 Reg't Arizona

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Discharge Lists

Discharge Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Discharge Sheet

Discharge

Discharge

Discharge or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

D. I. Smith
2 Arizona Coy.

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. 1865.

A. B. Smith

of Company A

O. B. A., residing in

San Antonio, Tex.

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL ~~W. H. T. Gentry, U. S. A.~~ Merritt

~~W. H. T. Gentry, U. S. A.~~ Geo. A. Miller

May 10 Sec. Gen. of Prisoners

883

37

586
Smith, George

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418735
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

NAME MARK: _____

S (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George Smith
For Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 15 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Maj. Riordan*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. M. Edg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The muster roll completed is for by the addition of two

MARK

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

✓ *Smith, James M.* 587

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419921
2	9953
3	9957
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Sent: _____

By _____

U

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

James M. Smith
Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Aug*, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained July 16, 64 to 18th Throader
for Capt. P. H. H. by 4th Magruder

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
2nd Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. H. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Ayatt

S

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Smith

Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed July 16th 64 to thresh
for Capt. P. A. Lee 60 days

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miller's Unorganized
Company do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Smith

Co X { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Oct 27/64 at home

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the Hon. St. Edgar, Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies. The two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 588
Smith, Lewis M.

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419304	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Don't MARK:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Lewis M. Smith

Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 5.

Where San Antonio, 1862.

By whom Capt. Sutherland

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the War Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark

L. H. H.

Smith, L.M.
Capt. 4th Cavalry Co.
Saylors Tex. Cav.

Subject: Discharged from U.S.
Dept.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. Trans Miss. Dist. of Tex.
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: None shown.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

✓ ¹⁵⁹
Smith, Luke

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419450*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Made: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Leake Smith

Co. 4 { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 4 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Entered into service

When *Oct. 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Torrance*

Last paid:

By whom *Unpaid*

To what time *Unpaid*, 186*6*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. Bay

✓ 590 +
Smith, O. D.

Co. *K*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50420011*

2 *44221648*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ DATE MADE: _____

(Confederate)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

G. D. Smith

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Oct 20/64 to
be prisoners to Tyler

This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. G. H. Ragsdale, U.S. Army, dated February 1864.
It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
from two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins's Unorganized
2d Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1864 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt



<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. The lighting is slightly uneven, with some darker areas at the top and bottom edges, possibly due to the scanning process.



Smith, Oliver L.

No. *16*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See also with

Smith, O. L.

✓ ⁵⁹²
Smith, Radford M.

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50469303	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

(Confederate)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Radford M. Smith
Priv. Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 5 - Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 5.*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Sutherland*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mason's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Smith, R.M.
Capt. Netherlands Co.
Baylor's Tex. Cav.

Subject: Discharged from Q.M.
Dept.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. Trans Miss. Dist. of
Tex. New Mex. & Ariz.
Date: None shown.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Smith, R.M.
Capt. in the 1st Texas Co.
Baylor's Tex. Cav.

Subject: Discharged from Q.M.
Dept.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. Trans Miss. Dist. of Tex.
New Mex. & Ars.

Date: None shown.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

✓ 593
Smith, Van Buren

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419517	20
2	7596	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
Rank: _____

(Confederate.)

8 | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Van B. Smith

Priv., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Called:

When

Oct. 6.

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Williams

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 6.

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. H. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the Hon. St. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Van Buren Smith

Pvt. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Bastrop, La.

Oct 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 30

, 186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When

Oct 6

, 186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

A. Butler, Brig. Gen.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. W. M. Hagar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 3d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mather's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

mark:

J. Bay

544
Smith, William

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412587	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Exam. Name:

(Confederate.)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Smith

Reg't

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 6,

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 6,

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 71, Extra. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins' Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

L. Gray

595
Smith, William H.

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419801	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Name: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ym H. Smith

Pos { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 38 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863.

Enlisted: Nov 10, 1862.

Where Bell Co

By whom R B Halley

Mustered into service:

When Nov 18, 1862.

Where Salado

By whom Col J H Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$75.00; equipments, \$25.00

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G.O. No. 74, Mil. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Signature:

J. B. Huxar

✓ 596
Solomon, Nathaniel B.

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page 1 of 1

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel B. Solomon
Pot.

Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 5, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Sutherland

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

ink mark:

J. Bay

100-1 (1-101 '01)
Solomon, H. J.
Oct. 1891. A. 2 B. 1. N. 1. B. 1.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Rev. Southerland

Admon. 1. 13.

Co. A 2 Regt Ariz. Brig

See personal papers of

F. M. Percy.

per, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ariz. Brig

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

✓ 597
Sorrel, R. H. D.

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419243

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Given Name:

James H. Sorrel, R. H. D.

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

E. A. D. Sorrel,
Capt., Co. I; Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, } _____, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

July 15, 1863.

Date and cause of vacancy. } _____, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arkansas Brigade) was authorized by a Mo. Pl. House, Unit. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Regiment Arkansas Brigade of two independent companies the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Nathan J. Underwood, Indian Affairs Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

I have

R. H. A. Lovell
1st. Co.

No. 40.

No. ABSTRACT K, Qr. 186

Value

Mo. 27 N 1/2
C. C. M.



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- 10) Ten Muster rolls
 24) Twenty four Guard reports
 1) One descriptive book
 1) One clothing book
 6) Six Co Monthly returns

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the

existing circumstances:

RST D Sorrel b1 L1
 Commanding Co

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the Articles

in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Houston

the 26 day of May 1864 of

L. G. Aldrich A. S. L.

U. S. Army.

10) Ten Muster Rolls (24) Twenty four

Guard Rpts, one (1) descriptive book

one (1) clothing book

in full of the above Requisition.

DUPLICATE

RST D Sorrel b1 L1
 Commanding Company

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- 10) Ten Muster rolls
 24) Twenty four Guard reports
 1) One descriptive book
 1) One clothing book
 1) Six Compl^d Monthly returns

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the

circumstances:

R. H. D. Somerville Lt
Com^d Co

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the Articles

the above Requisition.

Commanding.

the day of 186 .. of

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition.

(When Displayed.)

R. H. D. Somerville
Com^d Co

H^o In Baym's Dyke
Dear Millican

April 19/15

Approved resp^y

to det H^o In

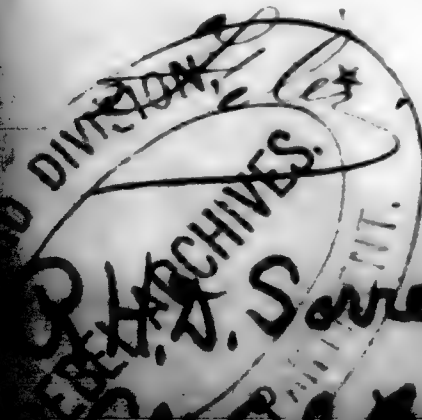
R G Valley

Capt in Baym's Dyke

See. T. O 110.

Par. XI.

Grant loan
15-00



Received April 17th 1865

J. H. H. H.

Capt. Amos Dyer, Regt.

William

Stain

I would respectfully ask that a leave
of absence of 12 days from April 21st to
May 2^d inclusive be granted me. I ask
this leave to attend the District Court in
Sharon County where I am under bond
to appear at the Term commencing
on the 21st and which is in Session one
week. In case of attendance I will be compelled
to be here on the 21st and cannot return
before the 2^d of June and owing to the running
of the train on the B. & N. B. & C. R.R. -

I am

Captain

Respectfully

R. H. D. Jones

Capt. Co. I

Dyer's Regt

R. H. D. Samuel
Surrey

Wm
Capt Co F
Baylors Rgt
Tex

designated, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi, having been surrendered by Genl E. Kirby

with..... U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
Gandy, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city, against the United States of America, or render aid to
any of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

Houston
City of July..... 1865.

Rt Honl
Capt C. F. Bayles Rgt

named Officer will not be disturbed by the United States authori-
ties as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Witness my hand and seal this
J. H. Hamilton

Capt J. H. Mar

✓ 398
Sowers, John A.

Co. *B*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

(Confederate.)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

John A. Sowers
Capt.

Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d Regt. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins' Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The mustering was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Remarks:

J. S. Sowers

By S-18 8.120
Houston Texas
Mch 1st 1873

John D. Somers
Capt Co B
2nd Regiment
Arizona Brigade

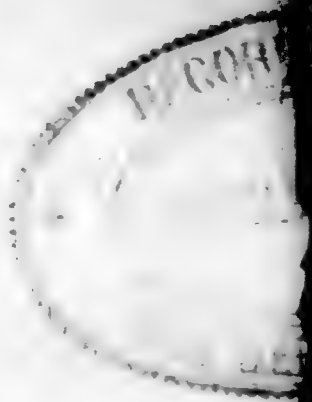
Tender resignation
because of his
unwillingness to
return to New Mexico
April 11th 1873
Happy: Sub: War.
I am however no objection
to accepting the resignation
under the circumstances, as
do not think it is a wise course
to keep him in the office
where he is doing little or nothing
and is a great waste of money.
I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Yours,
J. B. Magruder

Accepted -
Lieut. Wm. Taylor
Col 3rd Regt.
Arizona Brigade

Approved
Jm. P. Hardeman
Col. 1st Regt.
Arizona Brigade

Approved & recommended
for acceptance
Wm. S. Curry
Infantry Comd.
East Subd. 2nd

Respectfully
forwarded
J. B. Magruder



RECORD DIRECTOR
To The President
of the Confederate States

Sir

The undersigned
humbly would most respectfully tender
his resignation as Capt of Co. B. 2nd
Regt Arizona Brigade, resignation
to take effect immediately & uncon-
ditionally.

The reason for tendering this
resignation is an unwillingness to
return to New Mexico & Arizona all
my ties & kindred being in Virginia
and desirous of being a participant
in their battles, alone induces to offer

Newston Texas }
March 2nd 1863 }

Very Respectfully
& Obedient Servant
Jas. A. Spover
Capt. Co. "B" 2nd
Regt Arizona Brigade

No. 22

No. 19 Apr 1 / Q. 1863

Capt. d. a. Jones

967

March 1863



To Capt John A. [unclear], Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Amount paid for forage
for A & B Public Ammunition
for Secret Service, for 70
days commencing Sept 8th
1862 and ending 18th Nov. 62 966 00

966 00

I hereby certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were
that I actually paid the amount charged for the
forage -

Geo. H. [unclear] Comdg. Co.

Received at Columbus, Miss. the 6th March 1863

Major J. C. Stafford

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Nine hundred and sixty six dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

and the Gr. M. will pay this

and - M. S. [unclear] (DEPUTY)

Hanneman
[unclear]

John A. [unclear]
Capt. Co. B 2nd Reg
[unclear]

No 31

(No. 57. Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 28 day of July 1863

John A. Sowers
Capt 2^d Regt O. S.

From the 31 day of Jan'y 1863

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay, \$ 140⁰⁰

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, ... \$ 140⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt. J. M. Adams* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863	1	—	140.00		140.00		<i>C. B. 2^d Regt Plymouth Brigade</i>
For myself,.....	<i>Jan 31</i>	<i>Feb 28</i>							
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									
							8140.00		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate as I just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. J. C. Adams 2^d*

Arizona Brigade and to the *31st* day of

January, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Francis J. Muller* agent

this *28* day of *February*, 1863, the sum of *One hundred forty*

70 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *140.00*
To..... year's service, (Signed Duplicate)

Forage.....
..... *140.00*

*One Horse Capt. Comd
Co. B. 2^d Regt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

John A Sowers

Capt.

Co. B. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission

Sept 8

, 1862.

Remarks

H. Gaskin

March 24 1864

Robert L. Smith

John Smith

John Smith

180-54
 The following 19th Street
 ...

NAME	AGE	SEX	COEDITION WHEN DELIVERED.
...

I certify that these are the
 the 19th Street ... in the fore
 going list

For ... Capt
 E. J. ... Dr. J. M. V.

44
1848
of the ...
...
9. April 1848

1848

1848

1848

✓ 1790
Spaulding Charles

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412522	20
2	2602	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Frank Spurr

Det. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *Capt. Wilkins*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *A. Butler, Brig. Gen.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*75* 100, equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Harold Spaulding
No. *107*, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *19* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *Oct 6*, 1862.

Where *Backstop*

By whom *J. B. G. Gibson*

Mustered into service:
When *Oct 6*, 1862.

Where *Backstop*

By whom *J. B. G. Gibson*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 28, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

✓ *Spaulding, George*

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Best Name: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George Starnes

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

dated Dec. 31

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6,

Where

Backstop

, 1862.

By whom

J. C. Wickham

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6,

Where

Backstop

, 1862.

By whom

J. W. B. Smith

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

✓ ⁶⁰¹
Spence, Charles N.

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412676	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Charles H. Spence
Capt, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Nyatt

(45)

Copied

602
Spence, J. G.
Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419736	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Baylor Regt

J. G. Spence

Co. G. Baylor Regt

Appears on a

Roll

enlisted men in Fuel and Forage Dept.,
Houston, Texas,

the month of Nov, 1864

Date of detail Mar 2³, 1864

By whose order Maj Gen Magruder

Occupation Wm. M. Magruder

Remarks:

S

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. G. Spence

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15th Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Maj Riordan

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 3d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mason's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *1* *Per*
J. G. Spence
Bat. Co. F. Baylor's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

at Post of Houston, Texas.,

the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Detached men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Disabled*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

126

By whose order employed

Gen. Magruder
Nature of service *Wood yard*

Remarks:

File No. 263.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Baylors

J. G. Spruce

Chas. C. F. Baylors Regt. }
Texas Cav. }

appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service

from

May 1

, 1863

to

Feb 29

, 1864

When paid

Nov 21

, 1864

By whom paid

H. Cooke

Amount

\$308.30

Remarks:

Texas Cav
Cloth. pd.

2nd

Mar. 22, 1864
Surge Certif for detail

of

J. G. Spence

Co E 1st Maryland regt

S. C. 83

Co. F. 2nd Arizona Brig

ION,

REC'D

★

8

Per

Office of the Board of Examiners,

GENERAL HOSPITAL, P. A. C. S.,

Houston, Texas, *March 22^d* 186*7*

In accordance with General Order, No. 69, Office of the Adjutant and Inspector General, dated Richmond, Va., May 28, 1863, *wherein it is ordered* of Co. *A* (Captain

W. P. Riddell) *1st* *Regiment, 1st* *Brigade, has*

been duly examined and found unfit for present military duty, in consequence of

he was not considered able for duty
detached to the hospital for the 2nd of Sept
A FURLOUGH of *days* in, therefore, granted to him, at the expiration of which

period he will report to his Company Commander, or be considered and treated as a DESERTER.

His services are valued by Capt. Houston, A. S. W. Houston, Tex.

W. P. Riddell

NAME, *W. P. Riddell* SENIOR SURGEON OF BOARD

RESIDENCE, *Spokane*

FURLOUGHED TO

REGISTERED NO. *326*

CLERK

✓ ⁶⁰³
Spires, Ferdinand

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419518	20
2	2528	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Post. Name: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Spink

Det. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Washoe Texas

Oct. 6., 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1862.

Where

Washoe

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6

, 1862.

Where

Washoe

By whom

H. Hunter, Prov. Sec.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*50*¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$*25*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612nd, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712nd, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812nd, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912nd, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011st, 1012nd, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213th, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313th, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413th, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513th, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613th, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713th, 1714th, 1715th, 1

(Confederate.)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Ferdinand Spier

Priv.

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. C. Wilkins*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. W. Butler*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** Name appears in Co. Names
present as Ferdinand Spier*

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miles's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two more companies.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

✓ 604
Spradling J. K. P.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420036	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Done Mark: _____

S

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. K. P. Spradling

Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed since Oct 14/64 to
New Mexico in Hunt (over)

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. M. M. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's M (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
The regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt

✓ *605*
Springer, William

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50419521</i>	20
2	<i>2601</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank NAME:

(Confederate.)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. **Texas.**

William Springer

Pvt. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
 Madison's Battalion
 Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated *Bastrop La.*
Oct 6, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 6*, 1862

Enrolled:
When *Aug. 30*, 1862
Where *Bastrop*
By whom *Capt. Wilkins*

Mustered into service *Oct 6*, 1862
When *Oct 6*, 1862
Where *Bastrop*
By whom *St. Louis, Miss: War*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$*75* 100, equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's Co. (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Back mark:
A. Bay

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Springer

Priv.

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 6.

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 6.

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

A. C. Shaw

Copyist.

Anty Camp
Adon Lake
March 28th /64.

O. G. Drees, Capt
Cavalry Battery.

Applies for transfer
of Anty Springs
of Drees's Regt.

at 2 Ten Cms

Anty Springs
Anty Regt. 2nd
West of Texas
Kansas Dist. 2nd

Y. Drees and
respectfully for
William Drees
Anty Chief of Regt.

Sp. m. 31



Chas. C. Smith
1890

To the Hon. Secy of the Interior
Washington D.C.
Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed extension of the boundary of the National Monument at the mouth of the Colorado River. I am sorry that I cannot make any more definite statement at this time, but I will endeavor to make a report as soon as possible.

✓ 1006
Spratt, Elam M.

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5046804	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Glenn M. Spotts

Co. { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

Enlisted: Nov 10, 1862

Where Bell Co

By whom R. B. Halley

Entered into service:

When Nov 18, 1862

Where S. Ariz.

By whom Col J. W. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's

Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also

known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. H. H. Hays, U.S. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called

the 3d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies

the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized

Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

companies.

Rank and grade:

J. B. Spotts

✓ 607
Squires, Thomas

Co. *K*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419268*

2 *420035*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
S Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

A. Squires

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of OCT, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . , 186 .

Place . . .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained since Oct 22/64 to
see what in Hunt (over)*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

NOV. 2 5

50420035

1961

*Fanning or Grayson
Counties for twenty days*

S

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Max Squires

Pix

Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

About without leave since
last Roll Call

*This company subsequently became Company K. Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S. O. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Maben's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

600
Stamler, B. L.

No. 6., Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Angler | Angler

REFERENCE SLIP.

made filed with

Stamler, Benjamin L.

✓ ⁶⁰⁹
Starrett, Edwin C.

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419675*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BACK MARK: _____

SEE ALSO _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

S
Eugene C. Starrett

Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Entered:

When

Oct 21, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

~~Approved &
Respectfully forwarded~~

~~By order
Brig Gen Major
R. M. Giddens~~

Major General A. A. B.
Salisbury, March 4/64
Approved &

Respectfully forwarded
J. R. Major
Brig Gen Comd

RECORD DIVISION,
★ REBEL ARCHIVES
MAR 11 P 1111



Major Baylor Regt
Co H 1st Mar Bt. 64

Corp C. W. Stewart
Application for furlough
for 300 Third day

Under the 2nd clause
of the 1st of March 1864
that the furlough be granted
Corp Stewart has not been
in service since enlistment
& he has been a private
& victorious soldier

C. W. Stewart
Capt Co H 1st Mar Bt 64
Maj Gen Comd
Co H 1st Mar Bt 64

Approved respectfully forwarded
and ready to concur with the above
endorsements

L. M. Baylor
Col. Comd Regt

Headquarters 1st Virginia Cavalry
Oct 1st 1862
In to the 1st Virginia Cavalry at the town of
Charlottesville from 12 o'clock on the 1st day of October 1862
for the period of three years or the war by Capt.
D. C. Harrington & his staff faithfully & honorably serve
he now makes this his first application for a furlough
for the period of thirty days to go to his home in
Leon Co to visit his family. P. Starns has not been
absent from his Company by leave or detached service
any day & that he has been in every fight that
his regiment has been in during the Louisiana Campaign
& no man has acted more bravely than he has
by granting the petition you will most oblige
me

Capt D. C. Harrington
Commanding

Wm. W. West Jr.
} (and Capt. & Surgeon)
Major & Surgeon

610
Stein, Charles

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419305	20
2	47036608	21
3	46274229	22
4	46275531	23
5	46276538	24
6	45339919	25
7	349668	26
8	039674	27
9	057714	28
10	044956	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Rank: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Charles Stein

Priv., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 5, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Sutherland

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of two companies of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

S

Baylors

Charles Stine

Sergt. Co. A Baylors Regt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Pine Bluff, Ark.

Roll dated Pine Bluff, Ark., September 30, 1864.

Where captured Near Pine Bluff

When captured Sept 27, 1864

Remarks: Answered to Little
Rock, Sept 5 64

at roll:

C. M. Bryan

(Confederate.)

08 | Baylor, Geo. | Texas

Arthur Stone

At Little Rock, Ark. Texas Co.

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Little Rock, Ark.

When captured

Sept 26, 1864

Where captured

Consolidated Brick Co.

When confined

Oct 6, 1864

When released

Nov 17, 1864

Remarks: Found in the

Little Rock, Ark., Register No. 1; page 128

J. M. Hunt

(Confederate.)

Rank Private
Name Charles Stone
Regt. 1st Baylor Regt Tex Cav
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
confined at Military Prison, Little Rock, Ark.,
from October 5 to 10, 1864.

Roll dated not dated

Where captured Bradley Co Ark, 186

Captured Sept 26, 1864.

Confined Oct 6, 186

Remarks: Recd from Pine Bluff Ark.

Number of roll:

48

H J Callahan

(Confederate.)
S Baylors Can Tex

Charles Stone
Port a Baylors Tex Can

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
forwarded from Military Prison, Little Rock,
Ark., to Alton, Ill., November 17, 1864.

Roll dated Nov dated

, 186

Where captured Bradley, Tex and

When captured Sept 26, 1864.

Confined Dec. 6, 1864.

Remarks:

Page of roll:

4 J. H. Stone

(Confederate.)

S

Englewood, Ind.

Charles Stone

Pat. Co. A. Englewood Regt. Ind. Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *Aug 26*, 186*4*.

Where captured *Bradley Co. Ark.*

When captured *Sept 26*, 186*4*.

When discharged *Dec 7*, 186*4*.

By whom discharged

Remarks: *Transferred to Rock Island, Mo.*

Alton, Ill., Register No. 2; page

J. H. Thompson

(Confederate)

J. Bayless Cav Texas
Charles Stone
Proc. Co. Bayless 1st Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton Military Prison, to Rock
Island, Dec. 7, 1864.

Roll dated *1st Dec. 1864*
Prison Alton Ill. Dec 7, 1864.

Where captured *Bradley Co Ark.*

When captured *Sept 26*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

88

(1864)

W. H. Stone

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S Baylor's Cav. Texas

C. has. Stine
Sergt, Co. A Baylor's, Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Alton,
Ill., Dec. 8, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 17, 1864.

Where captured Bradley Co. Ark.

When captured Sept. 26, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

26

(1864)

J. A. Phillips

Copies

(Confederate.)

S Baylors Cad Tex

Charley Stine
Sgt Co A Baylors Tex Cav

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

confined at Rock Island Barracks, Rock Island,
Illinois.

Captured:

When

Where

Sept 26, 1864.
Bradley Co Ark

Confined

Dec 8, 1864.

Transferred:

When

Where

Mar 13, 1865.
Point Lookout

Released

Escaped

Died

Remarks:

Exchanged

Rock Island, Ill., Register No. 2; page 258

After only

(Confederate.)
J. Baylors

Chas. Stine +
Capt. A. Baylors
Co. A, Reg't

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks transferred for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
March 13, 1865.

Where captured

Bradley's Fork

When captured

Oct 26, 1864

Remarks:

Named as follows

+ Name appears in
column of signatures as
Chas. Stine

Roll induced. Rec'd March 2d. 1865. at Boulware's and Co.'s
Wharf, James River, Va., from Jno E. Munford, Brevet Brig Gen.
and U. S. Agent of Exchange, One thousand & eleven (1011) paroled
Prisoners of War, as the within rolls.

W. H. HATCH, Asst. Agent of Exch.

Number of rolls

130

John

Opitt

...and... of this...
...having been...
...and... to...
...and... of...
...that I will not...
...any...
...of the...
...of this... by the...

at the...
2nd day of June 1803.
(...)

...
...
...
...

Stine, Chas

Baylors Regt

Chas. Baylors

Chas.

2

Dec 1861

ROLL OF PRISONERS

CONFINED IN MILITARY PRISON AT PINE BLUFF, ARK. For the ~~day~~ ending *Sept. 28th* 1864.

NO	NAME	RANK	CO	REGIMENT	WHEN CONFINED	BY WHOSE ORDER CONFINED	CHARGES, &c.	REMARKS
1	<i>Stine, Chas.</i>			<i>Sept 28 Baylers Regiment Sept 27</i>		<i>Gen C. Layton</i>		

Archie D. Moncrich
Capt 54th Mass

Pine Bluff Ark
September 28th 1862

611
Stephens James M. H.

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419451	2
2	9224	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Jas. Mc. W. Stephens

Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Stephenville

By whom Capt. Price

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 4, 1862.

Where Stephenville

By whom Capt. Lonsman

Last paid:

By whom Unpaid

To what time Unpaid 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of 13 independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

Check mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Samuel M. Nichols
Appears on a Roster of Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated

Date of entry or muster
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, }

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, }

, 186 .

Date and cause
of vacancy, }

, 1863 .

Name of successor

, 186 .

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's M (also called
Battalion A Texas Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Rank mark:

S. Bay

✓ 612
Stephens, J. H.

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419734*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

S

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

J. N. Stephens

Art

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 17

, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Boyce

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 70, Extra Laws of Tex. N. Tex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullin's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Mark

RECEIVED

J. B. Nyath

Camp Beaumont
July 21 - 1863

Report of Co F.
2nd Regt. Mississippi
in compliance with

General Order No 10

Section for the
Army



July 28 1863

H. Stephens

C. F. 2 Regt. Ariz. Inf.

Y

Y

Camp Bernard Feb. 21 1863

May S Hunter

Comd'g 2^d Regt. Arizona Brigade

Sir

In compliance with Special Order No 10 Dated
Feb 6 1863. I beg leave to report the following Sails and
volunteers for the naval service of the C.S. to wit
Sergeant J. H. Stephens Seaman - a deserter from the U.S. naval
service, and is not willing to enter the C.S. naval service,
is also reported as unfit for the present in that service by
Wm Mason Surgeon of the 2^d Regt.

Wm McDonald Seaman also a deserter from the U.S.
naval service - but willing to enter the naval service
of the C.S. Reported healthy by the Surgeon

J. F. Warb. Farmer Volunteer also reported healthy by Surgeon

P. Dolan Farmer " " " " " " " "

Yours with respect

J. W. Robertson

2^d Lt. Comd'g Co. F.

2^d Regt. Arizona Brigade

✓ 613
Stephens, R. C.

Co. *H.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420016	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

(Confederate.)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. C. Stephens

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

appears on

Company Return

the organization named above,

the month of

OCT

, 1864

commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained since Oct 17/64
at New Wheat in Hunt County*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. N. T. Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Haden's Unorganized
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
The 2d Battalion was completed in 1864 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hunt

613-4
Steward, John M.

No. 4, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Stewart, John L.

✓ *614*
Stewart, Claiborne S.

Co. *H.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419856*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank NAME:

(Confederate.)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Clabourn L. Stewart

Pvt

{ Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R N Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Capt J H Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$20.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. M. H. Hays, Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies.

The two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies did not appear to have ever been in the organization.

The organization was composed of two companies of two

201828

I. B. Hunt

615
Stewart, James Jr.

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419682	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Recd: _____

S (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James J. Stewart
1st Lt., Co. E, 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 2 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 21 Oct, 1862

Where Centreville

By whom Capt Carrington

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Received no pay

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 1st (also called 2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The muster was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Mark:

J. B. Hunt

4

616

Stewart John L.

Co. ~~H~~, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419857	2	
2	46855634	3	
3	7815	4	
4	860417	5	
5	48693081	6	
6	47240632	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 1Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Recd: _____

(Confederate.)
S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John C. Stewart
Pos { Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 19 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Nov 15, 1862
Where Georgetown
By whom R. N. Calhoun

Mustered into service:
When Nov 29, 1862
Where Georgetown
By whom Lt. Col. John H. Mullen

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100
Present or absent For Stated

Remarks:
*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined the organization
of the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
new companies.

check mark: J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

of | *Virginia*
Q. E. Steward
Out *1st Virginia*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

in hand at New Orleans, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Roll dated *Dec. 31st*, 186

Where captured *Bassett's City*

When captured *July 28*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

7 *Abraham*

(Confederate.)

S 2 Ariz.

J. L. Stewart
Co. H, 2 Arizona Brigade

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested , 186 .

By whose order Gen. Bowen

Where confined Custom House

Charges Prisoner of war

When committed Dec., 186 .

Period of sentence Feb. 24 Escaped

Transferred:

When

Where

Jan. 6
Jan. 9 186
St. L. Hospital
returned

When released

By whose order

Remarks:

In pencil

Register No. 879, Dep't of the Gulf; page 147

J. M. Dowd

(Confederate.)

J. L. Scott

21st 1864

Appears on a

Return

of military and political prisoners in confinement
at New Orleans, La., for the month of February,
1864.

Return dated

Not dated, 1864

Remarks:

Escaped during the
month. Having been
transferred to a new
place of confinement
which was not suf-
ficiently secure.

Rayless

Number of roll:

212

W. H. Scott

Original

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from New Orleans, La., to New Iberia, La.,
Dec. 21, 1863, for exchange.*

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: -- Provost Marshal's Office, New Iberia,
La., Dec. 23, 1863. Received from Lieut. T. B. Spaulding,
U. S. A., 296 Confederate Prisoners. Signed,
R. L. MOLINEAUX, Pro. Marsh. Genl. & Inspector Genl.; H. E.
Erwood, Capt. and Provost Marshal Gl.

*Taken from duplicate roll which is incomplete.

Number of roll:

Sheet

New Orleans, La.

Copy

(Confederate.)

S 12 Mld Tex

John M Steward,
Cor Co H 2 Regt Tex Mld Vols

Appears on a

List

of Paroled Prisoners, C. S. A., sent from Brashear
City, La., July 26, 1863, to Brig. Gen. Bowen,
Provost Marshal Genl., Dept. of the Gulf.

List not dated.*

Remarks:

*Letter of transmittal attached is dated "Brashear City,
La., July 30th, 1863."

Number of roll:

1

RW Pearson

Copied

J. M. Howard
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

116527

Book Mark:

San Antonio Texas
Arizona
J. S. Stewart
Rank, *1st Lt.* Co. *H*, 2 Reg't *Arizona*
Complaint, *Acute Scurvy*

Admitted *Jan 6*, 1864,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *Jan 9*, 1864.

Deserted _____, 18 ____.

Disch'd from service _____, 18 ____.

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 ____.

On furlough _____, 18 ____.

Died _____, 18 ____.

Remarks: *Admitted Prisoner*
of war. Transferred
Prison Sheriff.

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. *1417*, Page ____

J. Smith

Stewart, J. D.

Baptists Tex. Regl.

See personal papers of

Wm. M. M. fel

, col B. 24

Ball - Tex S. R.

CONFIDENTIAL RECORD
Do not use the name

Stewart, J. D.

Baylors Tex. Regt.

See personal papers of

Wm. Manafes

, Co B, 24 ^{13th} ^{Regt} Tex S. F.

CONFEDERATE CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

Tex.
Stewart, J. S.

Baylor's Regt., Texas

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also **PERSONAL PAPERS OF**

Branch, H. C.

Capt., Co. B, 24th Battn., T. S. T.

Furl'd Apr 9 '64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

J. L. Stewart

Co. H. 2nd Arizona Batt'l

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 170 page

Prisoner Sent to St. Louis Hosp

Dated - Jan. 7 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

617
Stine, Charles

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

See list with

Stein, Charles

617
Stine, Charles

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stine, Charles

618
Storm, Robert L.

Co. *B*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419372	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Robert C. Storm

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 31

186

Where

St Paul

By whom

Capt. Sowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by U.S. No. 71, Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

2013235

J. Law

✓ 679
Stamler, Benjamin S.

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBER

1 50418398

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Best NAME:

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Benj. L. Stamber
Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Oct 4 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 1, 186

Where

Stephensville
By whom *Capt. Price*

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 4, 186

Where

Stephensville
By whom *Capt. Moorhead*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: *Name appears in Col. Haines' presentation B. L. Stamber.*

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. Q. No. 7, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

A. Bay

Capt.

✓ 620
Stratton, Jacob

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419523
2	9604
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Jacob Shattou

Priv.

Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Bastrop, Texas,

Oct 6,

1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 6,

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30,

1862.

Where

Bastrop,

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When

Oct 6,

1862.

Where

Bastrop,

By whom

S. Luther, Capt. Gar.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Valuation of horse, *\$25*

100; equipments, *\$20*

100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2nd Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
from the Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Miles' Unorganized
Company do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. |

Texas.

Jacob Stratton

Oct.

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6,

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 6,

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Bickett

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. Names.
present as Jacob Stratton.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. M. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullin's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

J. Bay

✓ ⁶²¹
Stroud, George W.

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412805	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: _____

(Confederate)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George H. Stroud

Pvt } Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 10, 1862

Where Williamson

By whom R. B. Halley

Entered into service:

When Nov 18, 1862

Where Salado

By whom Col. W. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. W. H. Edwards, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 7
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Julien's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

At mark:

J. B. A. J. A.

622
Stowd, George H.

Co. *14*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412858	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of payment papers herein 0

Date Recd: _____

(Confederate.)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George W. Stroud

Plt } Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Nov 16, 1862
Georgetown
R N Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Nov 29, 1862
Georgetown
Col John W. Hunt

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$30.00

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies did not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

623
Sullivan, Florence

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419737	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

S
Lorenzo Sullivan
Pvt, Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

dated:

When

Nov 15, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Maj Riordan

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Houston

name appears in Col of
names present

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. Q. M. M. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's M. (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Check mark

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

can

Tex

Florence Sullivan
Pvt Capt. Boyce Co. Baylis

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease

diabetes

Admitted

Oct 21.

, 186 2

Returned to duty

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Entered

, 186

Unloughed

Jan. 14.

, 186 3

Died

, 186

Remarks

Sent to Columbus

Hosp.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 106

J. Bay

Copies

624
Sullivan John

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419261	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Blank:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Other Name

5891

, Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. J. H. Ireland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

allocated to Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade, for 1. 1862 for service.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 10, Extra Sess. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and two companies of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Unorganized Company Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

J. H. Ireland

✓
6237
Sutherland, Francis M.

Co. *B.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419319	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: _____

(Confederate.)

18 | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Francis M. Sutherland
5391, Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 31.

186

Where

H. Belknap

By whom

Capt. Sowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed 5391 from
the ranks Dec. 15, 1862.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. U.S. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

626
Sutherland James A.

Co. B, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

1 50469370

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

By: _____

(Confederate.)

S Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

James A. Sutherland

BY, Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31, 1862

Where H. Beeknap

By whom Capt. Sowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d Session of the 2d Texas Legislature, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Independent Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of the 2d Battalion.

J. S. Sowers

✓ ⁶²⁷
Sutherland, William A.

Co. *B*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBER.

1 50412371

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: _____

(Confederate.)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

William A. Sutherland

Priv., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 34 Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 72, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

J. Bay

658
Sutherland, Lev

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419253
2	44342078
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Given Name: _____

(Confederate)

S | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lieut Sutherland
Capt., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of two companies of which Lieut. Col. Milton's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark: 1

J. Bay

(Confederate.) Texas

S 1 2 Bar 1 Aug

Lev Sutherland

Capt Co A 2 Ariz Bar

Residence

Wilson Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled

Sept 15

1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. T. 1888.

Numbered roll:

87

J. Taylor

Copy

Sutherland, Geo
apt, co. A, 2 Reg't Arty. Bn.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Changes	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

See Sutherland
Capt. Arizona Big,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General F. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Date at

this ... 10 ... day of Sept. 1865

Approved :

Commissioners.

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

~~Major General~~
Lieut. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

1231

Levi L. Lutherdale
Capt. Co. 4 2 Regt
Arizona Cavalry
C. S. A.

Major General
May 10 1865

Law. Sutherland

Capt Co A 2 Batt A B

Columbus

RECORD DIVISION

July 1st 1863

* REBEL APPROPRIATION

Artillery Regt.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Requesting Spec
order detailing two
of his men for
duty in Signal Corp
be revoked as they
sustain bad char.
active. Wishes them
tried by Court-mar-
shal

attended to
order revoked
July 11 '63

Recd 2nd. 90

Columbus Feb 1st 1863

Capt. E. P. Turner.

Sir

I acknowledge the receipt of Special order No 56 detailing the men from my Company for Signal Service for this district.

Allow me Sir

to state to you the Characters of these men in the first place they are men of dissipated habits, and without regard kept over them, can never be forced at their post. In the second place, they visited Houston without permission. In the third place, one of them W. B. Solomon, is now charged with having stolen a six-shooter from Col. Booke at Eagle Station, and it is supposed he ran away from Camp to dispose of said pistol. The other S. Duler carried with him a six-shooter the property of my 2nd Lieut. J. B. Taylor which I have been informed has also been disposed of. This is not the first time, but the third, that they

left camp without permission
and visited Houston remaining
10 & 12 days at each time.
On these facts before you, you
now know what kind of men
have placed to such an
important post of duty, and I have
in request, by H-Genl P. Hardiman
a Virginia Brigade, to request that
Special Order No 58, be Countermanded
if it is not done, not only for
the good of our Country and our Cause
but they can not be relied upon
that they may be tried by Gen
Court-Martial and punished according
to the discipline of the Army.

I am very respectfully
Yours Offr

Geo. Sutherland
Capt Comd Co 3rd B. 4th 12

Sw. Sutherland

Lease - Tobias Co -

Capt. Co A. 2 Bn. Infantry

San Antonio

August 13th 1862

W. M. Mason

Esq.

Sir

I have this day
received the appointment of
Judge of the Court of John R. Bay Co. &
consequence of which I hereby
give my resignation of the St. J.
of John Company

Very respectfully

Yours truly

See Sutherland

W. Lee. Sutherland

Baylors Cove

Lieut. Duthenland
 To the Comy. Dept. Dr.

30 ^{lb} Coffee	30 ^{lb}	3.00
15 ^{lb} Sugar	15 ^{lb}	2.80
12 ^{lb} Flour	12 ^{lb}	4.00
5 ^{lb} Soap	10 ^{lb}	.50
5 ^{lb} Bacon	17 ^{lb}	4.25
6 ^{lb} Candles	30 ^{lb}	1.80
1 ^{doz} Molasses	40 ^{lb}	.40
		<u>19.75</u>

Chf. Comy. S.B.

Dec Mch 31. 1862.

I certify that the above account is correct
 and the provisions were for my own use.

Due Maj. R. T. Brownrigg Chf. Comy. S.B.
 Three Dollars for sales to me during
 the month of March 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lee Sutherland

Capt.

Co. A.

2nd Regt.

appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission

Sept 5

, 1862.

Remarks:

Vou. No. 54

Paid the 31 day of Mar. 1863

For Subscribed
Capt 2 Regt A.D.

From the 1 day of Mar. 1863

To the 31 day of Mar. 1863

Pay \$ 140 00

Forage \$

Amount \$ 140 00

The Confederate States of America,

To

Capt Ltr Lutherdale Dr
2^d Regt Arty Brig

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION

TERMS OF SERVICE
CHARGED

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

FROM—

TO—

MONTHS.

DAYS.

Dollars

Cts

Dollars

Cts

1863

1863

Mar 1

Mar 31

1

-

140

140.00

Pay—

For myself

..... year's service

Forage for horses

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received in any form of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged, that for the whole of the time charged I for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department, and that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the payment I received was from

2^d Regt Arty Brig de

and to the

4th

day of

March

1863

at the same time acknowledged by me

Capt Francis J. M. Allen

March 1863, the sum of

one hundred

31
For

100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... *140.00*

Forage.....

Amount.....

140.00

(duplicate)

Ltr Lutherdale
Capt Co A 2^d Regt A. B.

Apr 27

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 28 day of July 1863

Per Surhucane

Capt 2^d Regt O. S.

From the 5 day of Decr 1862

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay..... \$40.06

To years' service,

Forage.....

Amount... \$401.06

The Confederate States of America,

To *E. S. Sutherland Co. Dr. 20 Reg*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>1862 Dec 5</i>	<i>1863 Feb 28</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>140.00</i>		<i>401.16</i>		<i>Virginia Brigade</i>
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For.....horses,.....									
							<i>840.16</i>		

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt C H Murtha* —

Agen. Virginia Brigade and to the *5th* day of *December*, 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Francis J. Muller Agen* this *28* day of *February*, 1863, the sum of *Four hundred*

one Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *401.16*

For..... year's service, (Signed Duplicate)

Forage,..... *S. Sutherland*

✓ *Swan Benjamin F.*

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418677	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

DATE MADE: _____

(Confederate.)

S

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Benjamin F. Swan
Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

dated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by H. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Check mark

J. B. Nyall

✓ 630
Swank, Frank

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419256	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Reg. NAME: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Frank Swank

3rd, Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. H. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's M. (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade which Lieut. Col. Mallen's Unorganized Cavalry was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

Swank

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

F. Swank

2nd Lt. Co. A. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Sept 5, 1862.

Remarks:

M. Gads

(98)

275

Copyist.

Vou. No. 253

Paid the 31 day of Mar 1863

J. B. Swank
124 20th St. C.D.

From the 1 day of Mar 1863

To the 1 day of Mar 1863

Pay.....\$ 90⁰⁰

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$ 90⁰⁰

~~Boyle's Cor.~~

The Confederate States of America,

To *2^d Lt J. F. Swank* *Dr.*
Co. A. 2^d Regt Am Brig

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself	<i>Mar 1</i>	<i>Mar 31</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>90.00</i>		
For year's service....									
Forage for horses....									
							<i>90.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate

States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Francis J. Muller*

Adj. Gen. 2^d Regt and to the *day of March 1863*

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Francis J. Muller*
 this *31* day of *March* 1863 the sum of *90.00*

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *90.00*

Forage

Amount

90.00

J. F. Swank

2^d Lt J. F. Swank

You. No. 53

Paid the 31st day of Mar 1863

J. J. Swank

1st 2nd Regt C. S.

From the 1st day of Jan 1863

To the 31st day of Jan 1863

Pay \$ 90. 00

Forage \$

Amount \$ 90. 00

I hereby transfer the
within to H. Blatte

San Antonio } J. J. Swank

Jan 1st 1863 } 2nd Saut. Battalion Co.
Baylon and P. J. Ranges

Confederate States of America,

To J. F. Swann Dr.
 1st Regt Sutherland's Ptn Regt

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
	1863	1863							
For myself	Jan'y 1 st	Jan'y 31 st	1	-	90	-	90	-	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States of America on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from...

J. F. Swann and to the 31st day of December 1863

I the same time acknowledge that I have received of... 1863, the sum of Ninety... 1863 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

1034

ENT

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 28 day of July 1863

J. P. Swann

2nd Lt 2nd Regt C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay, \$ 90⁰⁰

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, .. \$ 90⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To 2^d Lt J. F. Sauer 2^d Regt

My making
REMARKS.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
Pay— For myself,.....	1863 Feb 1	1863 Feb 28	1	—	90.00		90.00	
For myself for year's service,								
For..... horses,.....								
							\$ 90.00	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt C. H. Smith 2^d Regt

Arizona Brigade and to the 21st day of January 1863 Capt Francis S. Muller 2^d Regt

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 21st day of Feb 1863 the sum of Twenty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 90.00
(Signed Duplicate)

J. F. Sauer
2^d Lt Co. 2^d Regt
Arizona Brigade

✓ 631
Sweeney, Michael

Co. *A.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419264	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

(Confederate)

1 | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

William S. Sutherland
3rd Pl., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 5, 1862.

Where San Antonio, 1862.

By whom Col. Sutherland

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Q. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1st, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallico's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Book mark:

J. C. S.

Copy.

Department, having been surrendered by General
S. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of
do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
against the United States of America, or render aid to
until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

at Houston, Texas,

day of July 1865.

Antonio

his
Michael J. Green

Per Capt Bayless

Attest

632 x
Swisher, Abner P.

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419516	20
2	9585	21
3	9227	22
4	9251	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Abner P. Lumsden

Not } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bastrop Texas

Muster-in to date Oct 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1862

Where Bastrop

By whom Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service Not

When Bastrop, 1862

Where Bastrop

By whom J. Butler. Period: War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$12 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
1st Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. M. H. Leggett, U.S. Army, dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's Co. (also called
the 1st Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
from the Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Company
was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Pinkney Surbisher

Priv.

Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6

, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. Names present as Pinkney Surbisher.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

S Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

A. P. Swisher
2nd, Co. D, Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

, 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

Enlisted

Jun 1, 1863.

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

Promotion, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Hays, Lt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of two companies of which Lieut. Col. Hays's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The organization was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
companies.

L. Hays

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

11. 12. 1863
1001, Co. *1*, Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.
Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *1865*
or promotion, } *at 5*, 1865 .

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
J. O. McRae, Major, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
from the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Matton's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined the organization
and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two
other companies.

Check mark:

J. Bay
L

Copy

Head Marine Baylon High
William April 24th 1866

Application of Capt
A. J. Archer Co is for
after 15 days leave of absence

Approved and rightly
ordered

R. B. Haller
Capt Comdg Baylon
United States High S. S. C.

Grant leave 15 days

File
See S. C. 115.
Per. XXXIV.



Granted



Boyle's Regt. Indian April 25th 1865

R B Bailey Comd'g

unattached Regt 7th Co

(Capt I would most
cheerfully ask for permission to visit Boyle's
Regt to gather the skeletons of my Company
men are here and will not return
I go after them after days will be
sent Capt by accompanying them and forwarding
will greatly oblige you so will be
Commander of the Company and Capt very respectful
your obedient servant

D. G. Smith's Co Capt

Comd'g Comp 10th Co

unattached Regt 7th Co

Swisher, Pinkney

L, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Captain*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Swisher, Abner P.

✓ 634
Tanner, William

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419806	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Don't Mark:

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wm A. Tanner

Box } Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 18, 1862 Jan 1, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Let paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
from the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Batt'n Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

Remarks:

L. B. Hunter

✓ 635
Tardy, John A.

Co. *B.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419320	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein — 0

Number of personal papers herein — 0

✓ Name Rank: _____

636
Taylor James B.

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419255	20
2	9214	21
3	44341751	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME:

42
(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

James B. Taylor
2nd, Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the Hon. Secy. of War, U. S. Army, dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion) Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James B. Baylor
Co. C., Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } , 186 .

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 28, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.) *Texas*
J *2 bar* *Arg*

James B Taylor
1 1/2 co A 2 Arg bar
Residence *San Antonio Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Sept 2*,
1865.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 712397.

Number of rolls:

28

(28)

A. Farley
Corr.

Taylor James B.
1st Lt, Co. A, 2 Regt Ariz Cav
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Med. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Mustering Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

James B. Taylor.
1st Lt. Arizona Coy.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *San Antonio*

Done at *San Antonio*
this *2* day of *Sept* 1865.

James B. Luyck
1st Lt. Co. A 3rd Regt. Cal.

Approved:

..... C. S. A.
..... U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observed his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

~~Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.~~

Order of Maj. General

Genl. William
Maj. General

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

James Taylor

2nd Lt. Co. A. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1865.

Date of commission Sept. 5, 1862

Remarks:

M. Cade

You No. 44

Paid the 5th day of Mar 1863

J. B. Taylor

24 J. R. Taylor C. S.

From the 5th day of Feb 1863

To the 5th day of Mar 1863

Pay \$ 90⁰⁰

Forage \$

Amount \$ 90⁰⁰

Baylors Cw

The Confederate States of America,

To *2nd Lieut J. B. Taylor* *DP.*
2nd Regiment
My Brig:

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
	<i>Feb 5</i>	<i>Mar 5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate

on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Francis J. Madden A. G. H.*
My Brigade and to the *Fifth* day of *February* 186*2*
 I hereby acknowledge that I have received of *Capt F. J. Madden A. G. H. 2 Regt*
Fifth day of *March* 186*2* the sum of *Twenty*

no. 14

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 21 day of Feb. 1863

James B. Taylor
2nd Regt. C. S.

From the 5 day of Sept. 1862

To the 5 day of Feb. 1863

Pay, \$ 450.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$ 450.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *2^d Lt J. B. Taylor*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>1862 Sept 5</i>	<i>1863 Feb 45</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>94</i>		<i>450.00</i>		<i>2^d Regiment Arizona Brigade</i>
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses,.....									<i>Capt Mullin will pay this within week</i>
							<i>8450.00</i>		<i>Sheridan Hunter Maj Andy O'Reg Arizona Brigade</i>

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Very just Payment*

I have received

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Francis Mullin Agm*

this *21* day of *Feb* 1863 the sum of *Four hundred fifty*

no Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *452.00*
To..... year's service, — (Signed Duplicates)
Forage.....
Amount..... *452.00*

J. B. Taylor
Ct. 2^d Reg Arizona Brigade

✓ 637
Templeton, William

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419523	20
2	9606	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Name: _____

✓ No. also _____

(Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / Texas

William L. Simpson
Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 37
Appears on years.

Company Muster-in Roll
Roll dated Baylor's

Muster-in to date Oct. 6, 1862
Enrolled: Oct. 6, 1862
When

Where Aug. 30
By whom Baylor's
Mustered into service: Capt. Wilkins, 186

When Oct. 6, 186
Where
By whom Baylor's
Last paid: M. H. Smith, 186

By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00, 186

Remarks: *This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. & Mex. and Ariz., dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullies's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Post mark:

Baylor

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Supleston

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 18, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Blank mark:

J. Bay

Original

678
Terry, Cyrus

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412671	20
2	2826	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 00
Number of personal papers herein 00

Done at _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

C. A. McFarland
Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Oct 11/64 to disac
port marches to Camden

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
28, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized
Companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Cyrus Perry
PAX

, Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Details with A. C. Bonham
Nov 22 1864

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Nyatt

639
Terry, G. D.

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419982
2	9986
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

FILE NO.

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

G. B. Perry
 { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
 Unattached Cavalry
 (McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 22, 1864
Place Camp Lane
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the War Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Mullien's Unorganized Cavalry was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

J. B. Hyatt Copyright

7

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas

J. B. Perry
Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: OEX, 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from OEX 20/64
for 12 days at home

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
R. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
21, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miles's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
new companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

640
Terry, James E.

Co. *9*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419308	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

James E. Terry

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James E. Perry
Priv

, Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 5* to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 5.

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

60
Thurmond Pleasant

No. *9*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Thurmond Pleasant

642
Thurmond, Wilson

Co. I, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Serial filed with

Thurmond, Wilson

643
Thomas. Ridley B.

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal *2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418765	20
2	9238	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

By: Wm. H. H.

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

2
Ridley B. Thomas

1 Corp, { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 10, 186

Where

By whom

Bell
R. B. Halley

Entered into service:

When

Nov 18, 186

Where

By whom

Salado
Col John W. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$1300; equipments, 3000

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's

1st Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also

known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. M. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called

Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

from the Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized

Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two

companies.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

J

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. B. Thomas

2d Lt., Co. *E*, Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

Commission

July 1, 1864 .

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

, 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. C. Auf

Captain.

✓ 644
Thompson Andrew S.

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57412683	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Sheet: _____

A

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew L. Thompson
Capt

, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 21 Oct, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt Carrington

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Received no pay

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. H. H. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulken's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

A. B. H.

✓ 1645
Thompson, Frank

Co. E., Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419684	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Frank Thompson
Capt

, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 21 Oct, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom Capt Carrington

Period 3 years in the war

Last paid:

By whom Received no pay

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. H. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullien's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark

J. B. Nyatt

✓ 1046
Thompson, George

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47240969	20
2	46857543	21
3	868594	22
4	857461	23
5	45747354	24
6	46670040	25
7	675080	26
8	264813	27
9	262739	28
10	45731466	29
11	741653	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Regt. Name: _____

(Confederate.)

T. Barton | *T. Ryan*

Georg Thompson
Prisoner of war - bonds

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war forwarded from Morganza,
La., to Commissary of Prisoners, Oct. 12,
1864.

List dated Hd. Qrs. U. S. Forces, Provost Mar-
shal's Office, Morganza, La., Oct. 12, 1864.

Remarks:

Captured cell 13. 1864

See list

Number of roll:

C. J. G. Ryan

(Confederate.)

George Thomas
Pr

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Steam Levee Press No. 4, New
Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Porter*

When captured *Sept 20*

, 1867.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By sheet *2*

L. C. Felt

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Bugles Corp. 1st Regt.
1st. Thompson
C. B. Butler 1st Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at New Orleans, La., during the five days
ending Oct. 15, 1864.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*

, 186

Where captured

When captured *Dec. 1st*

Remarks:

, 1864.

Number of roll:

23; sheet

2

(1864)

205th

App'd.

(Confederate.)

Baylors Car | Ex
J. H. Thompson
Capt. Baylors Car

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., transferred to Ship Island,
Miss., October 27, 1864.

Roll dated *not stated*

, 186

Where captured *Tex. Gulf & Red River*

When captured *Sept 20*, 1864.

Remarks: *Says he delivered
himself into the hands of
Officer *Thompson* of the
Union Army.*

Number of roll:

1 *L. C. *Thompson**

Copy

(Confederate.)

3

bar

Texas

G. Thompson

Pvt Texas bar

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel prisoners of war received at Ship Island,
Miss., Oct. 28, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured Red River

When captured Sept-29, 1864.

Remarks: Sent to New York
Nov 5, 1864, Order Capt.
M. R. Warton

Number of roll:

Sheet 2

W. Mulhale

(Confederate.)

Sam'l
Car. Tex
McGarrison
Tex. Can

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Ship Island, Miss., sent to New York, Nov. 5,
1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured *North Mouth New River*

When captured *Sept 29, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18; sheet 13

Atterbury
Capt.

J (Confederate)
Cavalry | *Texas*
G. Thompson
Priv *Texas Cav.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Ship Island, Miss., to New York Nov.
5, 1864, and transferred from Fort Columbus,
New York Harbor, to Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 19,
1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured *Mouth of Red River*

When captured *Sept 17, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Page

5

at Columbus, N. Y. H.

Maynard

(Confederate)

A

Nov | Dec

1
Private Thompson
Petersburg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor,
from Ship Island, Miss., Nov. 16, 1864.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1864

Where captured Near Mouth of Red River

When captured Sept. 29, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By

G. B. Russell

Agent

(Confederate.)

Car. Tex

G. J. Thompson
Pvt. Texas Car

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Elmira, N. Y., November 20, 1864,
from Fort Columbus, New York Harbor; sent
from Ship Island, Miss., to New York Nov. 5,
1864.

Where captured *Near mouth of Red River*
When captured *Sept. 29*, 1864.
Remarks, charges, &c.: *Released by*
19.65.

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 3; page *284*

A. J. G. Dinsmore

Copy

(Confederate.)

5

Baylors Cav.

Tex

George Thompson
Priv. Co. A. Baylors Texas Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Elmira, N. Y., desirous to take the Oath of
allegiance to the United States.

Roll dated Headquarters Prison Camp, Elmira,
N. Y., Jan'y 1, 1865.

Joined station Nov. 20, 1864.

Where captured Blackhawk Point Miss

When captured Sept. 30, 1864.

Remarks: Volunteered Sept 5, 1863
to avoid Conscription. He left
Baltimore in 1858 and went
to San Antonio, Texas and was
there at outbreak of war. Has no
interests South, and claims
that he is an union man. He
deserted his Regiment at Alexandria,
La. and gave himself up to Capt
Pierce of the Guard at "Fort Hindman"
No. 18 at Black Hawk Point
on the Mississippi river 40 miles
below Natchez. He desires to go to Baltimore,
where his friends and relatives reside.

SD on Roll

Number of roll:

55

J. N. Thomas

Agent

(Confederate.)

J. Thompson *Cal Texas*

J. Thompson
Post Co. Cal. *Sex Cal*

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Elmira, N. Y., May 19, 1865.

Place of residence *Kent's Station*
Complexion *Flawed*; hair *Auburn*
Eyes *Hazel*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

REMARK: Released May 19, 1865, under the
order from the Office of the Com'y Gen'l of Pris-
oners dated May 8, 1865.

Remarks:

As signed by [unclear]

Number of roll:

6 *W. M. Howe*

Copied

Thompson, Grover
Pvt Baylors Falls

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1929287

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Book Mark:

Conced.
Tix
J. (Baylors 100.)

George Thompson
Baylors 100.
Rank, *1st* Co., Regt.

Admitted *Oct. 19*, 18*64*,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From *Wm. S. Isaac*

Diagnosis, *fever intermittent*

Missile, _____
W'd at _____, 18 .

Treatm't, _____, 1864

Ret'd to duty _____, 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. _____, 18 .

Transf'd to _____, 18 .

Furloughed _____, 18 .

Deserted _____, 18 .

Disch'd from service _____, 18 .

Died _____, 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n _____, 18 .

Remarks: _____

Age *24*

La. Reg. No. *38*; Hos. No. *4988*; Page *104*

Ramsey

✓ 1867
Thompson, John

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504195-26
2	9607
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

L Name: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

John Thompson

Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 30

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Bastrop, Texas.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

Where

Bastrop

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 6

Where

Bastrop

By whom

A. Butler. Civil War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$120.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. M. M. Madera, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Madera's Unorganized
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

Mark:

J. Baylor

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Thompson
Pvt.

Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. C. Wilkins*

Mustered into service

When *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. W. Butler*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

J. C. Wilkins

✓ ⁶⁴⁶
Thompson, William

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 *50419527*
2 *9608*

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *8*
Number of personal papers herein *8*

Other names

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

William Thompson

Plt. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated Bastrop, La. Oct. 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct. 6, 1862.

Enrolled: Aug. 30, 1862.

When Bastrop

Where

By whom Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service Oct. 6, 1862.

When Bastrop

Where H. Butler, Period: War.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry. The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Thompson

Pvt.

Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6,

1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6,

1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. M. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

J. Bay

649
+
Thurmond, Pleasant

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504195-29	20
2	9610	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Recd: _____

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. / Texas.

Texas.

1917-1918
Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.
years.

Age: 34 ()
Appears: years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
Organization named above

Company Muster-
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Oct 6*, 1862
Enrolled: *Oct 6*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Entered into service
When

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100, 186

Remarks: 100; equipments, \$15 100

• This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
 Regiment Texas Cavalry
 The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
 known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
 Act No. 21, 1862, of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
 the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
 from the Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Malen's Unorganized
 Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
 companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
 and the regiment was completed in 1866 by the addition of two
 companies.

MARK:

Handwritten signature

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

al
Herbert Richmond

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 6.*, 186*2*.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. C. Wilkins*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 6.*, 186*2*.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. W. Butler*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Name appears in Col. Haines*
present as Pleasant Richmond.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 10, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 10, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. C. Wilkins

(CONFEDERATE.)

17
2nd
Plas...
File No 18. 1st...
Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Nov 31*, 1864.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Dysentery*

Date of discharge
from service, }

Date of death

, 1864

, 1864.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 165

W. H. Drinkwater

Original

+

650

*Thurmond, Wilson*Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412611	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

(Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Wilson Sherman
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *Oct. 6.*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. C. Wilkins*

Mustered into service
When *Oct. 6.*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. W. Butler*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Name appears in Col. James,
present as Wilson Sherman. †*

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two more companies.

Mark:

J. C. Wilkins

Pierra, Vicente

B, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Pierra, Vicente

652
Titus J. H.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419981	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Rank:

(Confederate)

7

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Titus

PdX, { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of OX, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date OX 15, 1864

Place Camp Lane

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. H. M. Miers, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Miers's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt

Tomlinson, Thomas G.

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419748	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Signature:

Thomas G. Tomlinson

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Company G. Tomlinson

QX { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

31 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

called:

Nov 10, 186

at

Beck Co

where

by whom

R B Halley

entered into service:

When

Nov 18, 186

Where

Salado

By whom

Col John W. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, *200*; equipments, *35*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. M. M. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut Col Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

mark:

J. B. Huxar

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

T. G. Tomlinson

2nd Lt. Co. G. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Nov. 18, 1862.

Remarks:

M. Gaede

Copyist.

N^o 36

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 28 day of July 1863

J. C. Tomlinson

2^d Lt. 3^d Regt. C. S.

From the 18 day of Novr 1862

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay, \$ 306.⁰⁰

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, .. \$ 306.⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To 20 Lt J G Tomlinson 20 Reg

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1862	1863							
For myself,.....	Nov. 18.	Feb. 28.	3	12	90		306.00		
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—	Capt Mullen will pay the mthn acct								
For..... horses,.....							306.00		Sherwood Hunter Maj Andy S. Regt Arizona Bns

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

pay some acct of muster - and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Francis J. Mullen Agent this 28 day of Feb. 1863 the sum of Three hundred & six

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... 306.00

To..... year's service,

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage.....

.....

J G Tomlinson

✓ 654
Toney, Edward

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60419528	21
2	9609	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

✓ *Done*

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Edmund C. Loney

Priv. } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Bastrop, La.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 6*, 1862.
Oct. 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *Capt. Wilkins*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Where *Bastrop*

By whom *St. Luther, Miss. War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$ *25*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Edgar (Lieut. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862). It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

Bay

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas

Edward Joney

Age 39 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated Dec. 31

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6,

1862.

Where

Bastrop

1862.

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6,

1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Foster

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

186

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. Bayl

✓ 653
Toney, Jasper N.

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg'l Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419307	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Casper H. Loney
Priv., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 21, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade of two independent companies from the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Texas Cavalry Brigade was composed. The two independent companies did not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was composed in 1862 by the addition of two

1997

Liberty

✓ 656
Townsend, Light S.

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419306*

2 *44341775*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *7*

Date Recd: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Lieut. L. Curisand
Pol

, Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 5 to Dec. 31*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

since July 22, 1863

When

Sept. 5

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. H. Edgar Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies from two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

2 Can Texas
Ariz

L S Towne
Residence Eagle Pass Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 2
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. TIERCE.

Number of rolls
20
(20)

A. Fairley
Capt.

Townsend, L. S.

Port, Co. A

2 Reg^t Arizona ^{Car}

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Discharge Lists	Orders
Change Certificates	Pris. of War Records
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp ^l	Furlough or L. of A.
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Health or Effects	Personal Reports
Instruction	Rank
Transfer from Hosp ^l	Transfer to Hosp ^l
Change from Service	Transportation

S. S. H. Thomas d.

2. Myzans (Cay)

San Antonio Tex Sept 2 1865.

S. S. Townsend Pri of A Company L

Arizona Terr C. S. A., residing in
Capt. Naps Tex having been, with the approval of

authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Memorandum
MAJOR GENERAL G. H. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

W. A. Willis

Brio. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10 1865
Paroled

927

✓ 657
Travinio, Gregorio

Co. *B*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419373	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Recd.

(Confederate.)

of | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Gragorio Ravinio

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

dated:

then

where

by whom

period

last paid:

by whom

to what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 7th Edg. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut Col. Mullens's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of 87.0

28-12-15

J. Bay

V 658
Traylor, B. A.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50420017	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

B. A. Baylor

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

years on

Company Return

the organisation named above,

the month of Oct, 1864.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

enlisted men accounted for:

Detained since Oct 12/64 to
and sent in Hunt (over)

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Edwards, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
from the Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Malin's Unorganized
Company was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and were subsequently reorganized in 1864 by the addition of two

J. B. Hunt

NOV. 15

50420017

1916

Farming or Grayson
Counties for twenty
days

✓ 654
Taylor, P. R.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419910*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Date Recd: _____

NOV. 19

50419910

1961

*submitted on private
property of Citizens*

✓ *Truitt, Permentall* 660

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant *2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419388	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

Index Name: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. M. Truitt

2nd Lt. Co. C. 2nd Regt.

appears on a

Roster

the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated **Hqrs. Arizona Brigade**

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission **Oct. 4**, 1862.

Remarks:

H. Gardo

Capt.

No. 24

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 28 day of Feb 1863

P. M. Smith
2nd Regt C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb 1863

To the 28 day of Feb 1863

Pay, \$ 90.00

To years' service,

Fringe,

Amount, \$ 90.00

T. M. Smith no 1

The Confederate States of America,

To *2^d Lt P. M. Smith 2^d Br. Reg.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							<i>Any Arrears</i>
For myself,.....	<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>Feb 28</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>			
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For.....horses,.....									
							<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major A. C. Stafford* and to the *thirty first* day of

2^d Br. Arizian Brigade
January, 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. J. Munson A. G. M.*
this *28* day of *February*, 18*63* the sum of *Ninety*
..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *90.00*
To..... years' service, (Signed Discharge)

Forage.....
.....

2^d Lt P. M. Smith

11215

Major C. B. Smith
1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

Respectfully forwarded
for your consideration

For 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
No. 289, 1st 2nd
of 5th 1863

Knowing that the
company will be more
effective without the
I would respectfully
request that
his resignation be
accepted

Respectfully
Col. Comdr.

Hd Qrs Green Cavalry
near Holmsville Oct 26 1863

Respectfully
forwarded

Themos Green

1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

2d Regt. Arizona

Hd Qrs Dist. Mch. Co.

Regt. Mch. Co. Oct 29 1863

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded

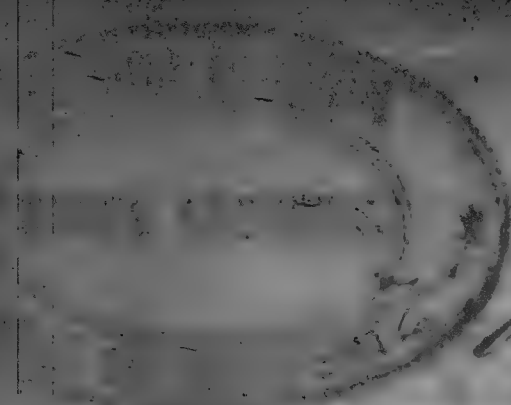
J. Taylor

Regt. Mch. Co.

Hd Qrs 2nd Regt. Ill. Cav.
Shreveport Nov 7 63

Respectfully forwarded

Edw. Green



First Company C. 10th Regt. N.Y.
Oct 30 1865

Respectfully
I am writing to you to inform
you that I have been appointed
to the position of Sergeant
in the 1st Company C. 10th Regt. N.Y.
and I am very glad to hear
that you are well and hope
that you will continue to be so.

Very truly
yours
P. H. Smith



Head Quarters Department of Trans-Mississippi.
Shreveport La. Nov 7th 1862.

IX The resignation of 2^d Lieut. P. M. Truitt
Co. "C." Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry is accepted
subject to the approval of the President. If subject
to conscription Lieut. Truitt will be immediately
enrolled by his Brigade Commander.

By Command of
Lieut. Genl. E. Kirby Smith
S. S. Anderson
Asst. Asgt. Genl.

Official
H. P. Frazar
Asst. Genl.

Asgt. & Insp. General
Richmond Va.

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Permanently Enlisted

2d { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1862.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 1862.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Last paid:

By whom *Stephensville*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullon's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined the organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

106
Turnman, John B.

K, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Turnman, John B.

f

662

*Turnman, John B.*Co. *N*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419926	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Date Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

2

John B. Furman
Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

x or Furman

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Mar 24 64 for 10 days
to get a horse by order (or w)

This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's

2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also

known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. H. H. Rogers, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February

1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called

Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies

of two companies of which Lieut. Oat Mullen's Unorganized

Company was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

and were organized in 1864 by the addition of two

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 16

50419926

1911.

Genl McCulloch

✓ 663
Turner, George

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419530	20
2	9613	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Best Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George Wilkins
No. 104 } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion

Age 18 years.
Appears on Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Roll dated *Bastrop Texas*

Muster-in to date *Oct 6*, 1862.
Oct 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A.O. No. 74 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
from the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. If two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

g (Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *18* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
dated *Dec. 31*, 1862.
for _____, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *Pvt. 6.*
Where *Bastrop*
By whom *J. C. Watkins*
Mustered into service: *Pvt. 6.* _____, 1862.

When *Bastrop*
Where *J. W. Butler*
By whom _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined the organization and the regiment was composed of the balance of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

✓ 664
Turner, Jessie F.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412859	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ MARK:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Jessie F. Turner

Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R. N. Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R. N. Calhoun

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$50.00

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 665
Turner, John

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50469730	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards havein _____

Number of personal papers havein _____

Signature Name: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Turner
Pix, Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 15 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Maj Rordan*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Present

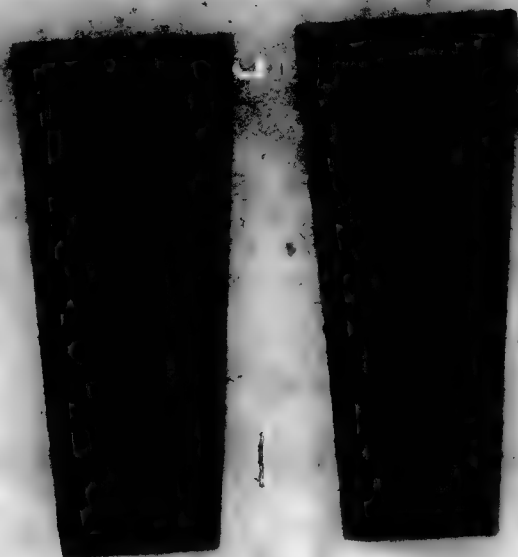
Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. (Ariz. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Hunt

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Turner

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Dated: Nov 15, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Maj. Rordan

Period For the war

Last paid: Due from enlistment

By whom 186

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 3rd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Hays

J. C. Turner

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Herby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
H. S. Byrd, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
again serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city, whatever, against the United States of America, or give aid to
enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

at Houston Texas

the 7th day of July 1865.

Honors a 74

J. C. Sumner

At City of Baytown 74 July

✓ 666
Turner, William P.

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419686	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

Signature: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

William P. Turner
1st Lt., Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

21 Oct, 1862

Centerville

Capt Carrington

3 years & the war

Received no pay

186

Present

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

C. B. Hunt

✓ 667
Twitty, Hiram B.

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419472

2 9547

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Name:

Serials

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Age 22 years.
Appears on
Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100, equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

J | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Smith

5 Sgt, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 6, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Bank mark:

J. Camp

✓ 668
Tyler, Samuel L.

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419685	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Date Recd: _____

✓ See also _____

2

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Samuel C. Tyler
Pat, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

21 Oct

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt Carrington

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. M. P. Hager, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unattached Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The muster roll was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Mark:

ABH

✓ 669
Vannoy, John

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419807*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

For Name: _____

1/ Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Tamsy
Rt } Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 18, 1862, Jan 1, 1863

Enrolled:

When Nov

Where Beale Co, 186

By whom R B Halley

Mustered into service:

When Nov 18

Where Salado, 186

By whom Col J H Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$25

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d Regt. Ariz. Bn. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's M (also called the 1st Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies. The two independent companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was completed April 1862 by the addition of two companies.

J B Halley

✓ 670
Vineger John

Co. *L*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419740	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Name: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 av Tex.

75.

John Sawyer

Bot. Capt. Boyce Co. 11th Ca.

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Admitted	March 24	, 1862
Returned to duty	March 25	, 1863
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		

Remarks:

John Sawyer

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER NO. 111

Paid the 21 day of Sept 1863

for Freight Freight

Twenty Eight 75

cents per Dollar

Pay and Clothing of John Neweyer
 of Company (E) 2nd Regiment of Arizona Brigade Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		COUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DUE.
John Neweyer	Private	18	Brown	Dark	Dark	5	6	Texas	Harris	Barber	Sept 1st/62	Houston	W. Harrison	3 years	Capt. A. H. H.	Jan 1st/63	\$34.00	0.00

Endorsed Paid by Capt. Wm. Cook from
 1st day January to the 30th day of June 1863
 Detailed as Attendant in the Hospital at
 Abilene Bluff

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Abilene Bluff
 Aug 17th 1863

Signed: R. P. Boyce (Capt. A. H.)
 2nd Regiment Arizona Brig.

Confederate States,		To	John Neweyer	DR.
1862	For pay from	30th	of June	1863, to 31st of August
	1863, being	2	months and	days, at \$ 1.20 per month.
	For use of Horse and Arms.	62	days, at 40 cts. per day.	
	For Clothing allowance.			
	For			
	Amount.			48 80
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.			
	Balance paid.			

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

28th day of Sept. 1863
 Thompson Harrison
 CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Houston this 28 day of Sept. 1863, of
 Thompson Harrison, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. Forty Eight
 dollars and Eighty cents, in full of the above account.

John Neweyer
 (Signed Duplicates.)

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 202

Paid the 24 day of Aug 1863

John Vieweger Private
Cavalry

\$144⁴⁰ Dollars

of Company *B* - *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* *Infantry* *Volunteers*

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Post.	Height.	State or Kingdom.	County.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what time.	PAID.	DUTY.
<i>John Vieweyer</i>								<i>Ohio</i>	<i>Franklin</i>	<i>Sept 1862</i>	<i>Wentworth</i>	<i>Wentworth</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>Sept 1862</i>	<i>Sept 1862</i>		

Private John Vieweyer is ordered to go to Houston - and get his horse - and report to his command on the 3rd day of Aug 1863 by Capt J. S. Richardson - at Fort at J. S. Richardson - Louisiana - and at the same time - nothing more to be done.

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of *John Vieweyer* *Aug 17 - 1863* *Signed* *John Vieweyer* *1st Regt Missouri Infantry*

The Confederate States,

To *John Vieweyer* Dr.

For pay from <i>1st</i> of <i>Aug</i> 186 <i>3</i> to <i>1st</i> of <i>Sept</i> 186 <i>3</i>	months and <i>11</i> days, at \$ <i>12.00</i> per month,	
For one of Horse and Saddle, <i>111</i> days, at 10 cts. per day,		
For Clothing allowance,		
For		
Amount,		<i>177.75</i>
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,		
Balance paid,		<i>177.75</i>

I certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *1st* day of *Sept* 186*3*

Wm B. Co
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Wentworth* this *1st* day of *Sept* 186*3*, of *John Vieweyer*, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

and Forty Four dollars and *75* cents, in full of the above account.

J. S. Richardson
Co's 2d to J. Co (Signed Duplicates.) *John Vieweyer*

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Vieneger
Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Ad 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

at

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 21, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, one of which was composed of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Union Cavalry. The two independent companies were not appear to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

✓ 671
Vining Richard J.

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419309
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank _____

(Confederate)

W | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Richard J. Vining
1st.

, Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5.

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 2d Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallen's Unorganized 2d Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Thane

672
Walde, Charles H.

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419458	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Name:

(Confederate)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Chas. H. Ward

Plt. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Stephensville

By whom Capt. Price

Mustered into service

When Oct. 4, 1862.

Where Stephensville

By whom Capt. Conner

Last paid:

By whom Unpaid

To what time Unpaid

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present X

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Q. M. M. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Malone's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

Ward

673
Walker, Edward L.

Co. *B.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50419374</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank NAME:

4

Texas.

Edward L. Walker

Rev.

Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

APPENDIX ON

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.



Oct. 31.

186

What's New

A. Beckman

Vlars

Bapt. Sowers

By whom

War

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Point

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized on 11 Nov. 21, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1891. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of Cavalry, one of which Lieut. Col. Nathan's Unattached Cavalry Company was assigned. The five independent companies of Cavalry were assigned to this organization and the organization was completed in 1891 by the addition of two more companies.

✓ 674
Walker, Ephraim E

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

W

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

Ephraim E. Walker

PAX

Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 13

186

Where

Georgetown

By whom

R. N. Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 29

186

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Col. John W. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse

\$200; equipments \$40

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

He and appears in order

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Baylors

E. A. Walker

Post. Co. At Baylors Post.

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

Sept. 1

, 1863

Dec. 31

, 1863

When paid

Feb. 22

1864

By whom paid

W. Cooke

Amount

\$96⁸⁰

Remarks:

Texas loan

Revised. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 589

W. H. Davis

(CONFEDERATE.)

U.S. Baylors Tex

Ephraim A. Walker

Art. Co. F. Baylors Tex

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission Jan. 2, 1864

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 205

K.A. Johnson

675
Walker James E.

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30419310

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Signature

W (Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

James E. Wacker
Priv.

, Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Appointed R. M. Sgt.
Dec. 28, 62, by order of Major
Hunter.*

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. M. M. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulca's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

mark:

J. Hay

W (CONFEDERATE.)
Baylor's Reg't Cav. | **Texas**

J. B. Walker

2nd Supt, 2 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of the non-commissioned staff of the organization
named above,

for *Oct 29, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Appointed:

When

Dec 28

, 1862.

Where

Columbus

By whom

Maj Hunter

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

G. E. Jones

676
Walker, John

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419457	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: _____

(Confederate.)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

John Walker

Det.

{ Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 1,

1862.

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Price

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 4,

1862.

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Loran

Last paid:

By whom

Unpaid

To what time

Unpaid

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the Hon. M. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The 2d Regt. was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Remarks:

J. Bay

677
Walker, John G.

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50468754

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 0

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W.
John G. Walker

Sgt. { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Nov 10, 186

Where

Bell

By whom

R. B. Halley

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 18, 186

Where

Salado

By whom

Col John W. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, *\$225*⁰⁰; equipments, *\$40*⁰⁰

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. W. H. H. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
Baylor's Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

Remarks:

J. B. Mullen

678
Waller, James W.

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg'l Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419687*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Post Office:

N (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James W. Waller
Capt, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 21 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *21 Oct*, 186*2*

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt Carrington*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Received no pay*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullien's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two new companies.

Check mark

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 679
Walls, John

Co. *K*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50420037*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards having *0*

Number of personal papers having *0*

Rank: _____

24
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas

(Confederate.)

John Walls

Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Detailed since 12/64 to
and what in Hunt (over)

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Rogers, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
which do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 18

50420037

1911

Farmer & Grayson
Counties for twenty
days

Write nothing above this line.

alls. John

omas Co

Boardland's regt. Tex. Cav

Baylon -

Per. Description

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. W. Peebles

Doornas' Co

Boardland's regt. Tex. Cav

680
Walsh, M.

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419887

2 420030

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Blank

W (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. Walsh
Capt., Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
On Detail in Grayson
Co since 23 inst

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Hodge, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
from the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1864 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

W

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. Walsh

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained since Oct 7/64 to
sent when in Hunt (over)*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Company
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
of the regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 20

50420030

1961

*Farrin of Grayson
Comities for twenty days*

Malsh, M.
"McCulloch Rangers"
McFarland's Co. Tex. Cav.

Gaylor
See personal papers of

W. J. Williams
"McCulloch Rangers"
Reg't
McFarland's Co. Tex. Cav.
Gaylor

BACK CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the list.

✓ 651
Walsh, W. J.

Co. H, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418888	20
2	9973	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank:

(Confederate.)

24 | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H. J. Walsh
P. H.

, Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Observations since last return among the enlisted men:

State _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on scout in Grayson
Co since 23 inst

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's

2nd Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also

known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. H. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called

2d Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullin's Unorganized

2d Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. J. Walsh

DX { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick (at home)

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. M. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies.

The two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.

The regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two more companies.

J. B. Ayers

✓ 682
Warford, P. L.

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47529015	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Notes:

(Confederate.)

24 Bayles Texas.

P. L. Winford

Pot. Co. D. Bayles Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate service, captured in New Mexico during the campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe, Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks: Captured April 17th & par. 19th

Document shows: "Declared Exchanged at City Point, Feb. 1863."

of 200:

4 R. W. Fitch

✓ 683
Weatherby, Myssell, D.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412816	21	
2	9240	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Page: _____

(Confederate.)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Ulysses A. D. Weatherby

208 } Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom R. N. Calhoun

Mustered into service:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom H. Col. J. W. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$50.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. H. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called

2d Arizona Brigade of two independent companies,

the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized

Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

companies.

Rank mark:

J. B. Ayers

(Confederate.)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

U. A. D. Weatherly

L. H., Co. H, Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } No. 29, 1862.
or promotion, }

Date and cause } , 186 .
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

No. 32

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 28 day of July 1863

U. A. S. Northrup
3rd Regt 3rd Corps C. S.

From the 29 day of Nov 1862

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay, \$ 376 00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, ... \$ 376 00

The Confederate States of America,

To *2^d Lt W. A. S. Weatherby Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1863</i>							<i>2^d Regt Arizona Brig</i>
For myself,.....	<i>Nov. 29.</i>	<i>Feb. 28.</i>	<i>3.</i>	<i>2.</i>	<i>90.00</i>		<i>276.00</i>		<i>2^d Regiment Arizona Brigade</i>
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									<i>Shirra Hunter</i>
For.....horses,.....									<i>Major Com 28</i>
							<i>\$276.00</i>		<i>2^d Regt Ariz Brig</i>

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

that I have never
no pay since date of muster

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Francis J. Mullens Agent*

this *28* day of *February* 186*3*, the sum of *Two hundred & seventy six*

00 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

276.00

(Signed Duplicate)

W. A. S. Weatherby
Secy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Wethersby

2nd Lt. Co. H. 2nd Regt.

appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

enter dated **Hqrs. Arizona Brigade**

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission **Nov. 29**, 1862.

Remarks:

AGAW-O/sjr

13 August 1951

Mrs. W. T. Nowlin
2637 - 10th Avenue
Port Arthur, Texas

Dear Mrs. Nowlin:

Reference is made to your personal request of 10 August 1951, for the military record of Ulysses A. D. Weatherby, Confederate States Army.

The records show that Ulysses A. D. Weatherby, a private of Captain E. H. Fontress' Company Texas Cavalry, which subsequently became Company A, Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 26 March 1862 at Georgetown, also shown as Dallas, Texas, aged 36 years, residence Williamson County, Texas and born in Amite County, Mississippi. He was discharged 5 July 1862, by reason of Conscript Act, being over 35 years of age.

The records also show that Ulysses A. D. Weatherby, a 2d Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant Captain Richmond M. Calhoun's Company, Mallen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade, which subsequently became Company E, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, entered the service 15 November 1862, at Georgetown, Texas. He was paid 28 February 1863, for service rendered from 29 November 1862 to 28 February 1863. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. MORGAN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

✓ 684
Weaver, Albert

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419742
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Date Recd: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N
Albert Weaver
Pvt, Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 15 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Maj Riordan*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the Hon. M. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., U. S. M. & A. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition of Baylor's (also called the 1st Arizona Brigade) and two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Matton's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark

J. B. Agut

W

2

Arizona

A. G. Weaver
Capt. Co. F. 2 Regt Arizona

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Disease Bubalus scolopeticum

Admitted Apr 14, 1864.

Returned to duty -- June 4, 1864

Discharged -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Deserted -----, 186

Transferred -----, 186 .

Died -----, 186 .

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page ^{No. 349.} 10

Mr. Paul

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | *2 Arizona Brig* | *Tex*

A. C. Weaver

Private K. 2^d Arizona Brig

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Int. Fever*

Admitted *April 14*, 1864.

Returned to duty *May 24*, 1864.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

G. H. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

1151 2

Arizona

A. G. Weaver
Private 2 Regt Arizona

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Feb Intermittent

Admitted May 14, 1864.

Returned to duty May 24, 1864.

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 9

W. G. Ballou

1864

Original

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank is to be used only in the assignment of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Leaver A.C.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Rebel Arizona</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Heisch.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>161</i>		

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at *Shreveport La. April 11/61. Feb. Interned. Returned to duty May 21/61.*

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by *E.B.B.*

661
Weaver, Edward

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50418532	20
2	9615	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: _____

DATE: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Edmund [unclear]

101

Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Bastrop, La.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 6, 186*2*.
Oct. 6, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6

, 186

Where

Bastrop

By whom

A. Butler, Brig. Gen.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$*50*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; equipments, \$*30*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's Co. (also called
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Edmund W. ...

Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by S. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 12, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulien's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Baylor's

Edw. Weaver
Pvt. Co. D Baylor's Regt.

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

from

Jan. 1
Feb. 29

, 1863

, 1864

paid

Mar. 21

, 1864

by whom paid

W. Cooke

amount

\$338⁰⁰

Remarks:

Det. Cav

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 509

W. H. Davis

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Edwin W. ...
Pol. to ...
Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of *Bar.*

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *March 31*, 1864.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Loss of left eye

Date of discharge } *March 23*, 1864

Date of death , 1864

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 165

W. A. Dickinson

Copyright

W. Baylors (CONFEDERATE.)
Tex. Cav.
E. Weaver
Out Co D Baylors Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *23 Mch*, 1864.

Date of payment *24 Mch*, 1864.

By whom *W. Cooke*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 752

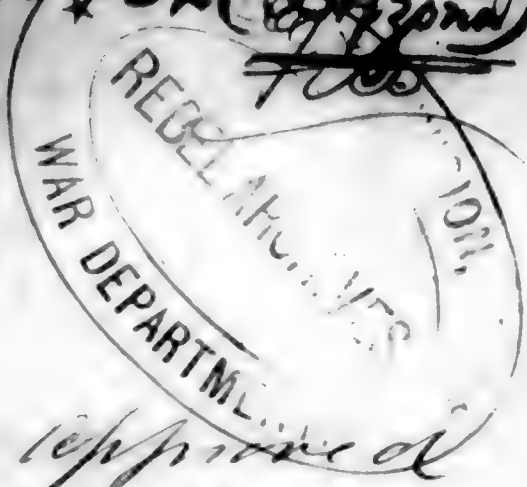
W. H. Davis

Copies

W 249

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Edmund Weaver
a Private Co. *D*
Paylers Reg't of *Ariz.*
2nd Arizona Cav.



Approved
Signed *J. G. Cameron*
Insp. Genl. Hospital
Dist. of Texas

and

Ad. Dist. of Texas
Houston Mar 22/91

Discharge him in
accordance with reg-
ulations & orders

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Mayhew
(Signed) (D. M. Mason
Capt. & a. a. Genl.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Edward Weaver of Captain *Hogans*
 Company ("D") of the *Geo W Baylor* Regiment of Confed-
 States *Cavalry* was enlisted by *Capt J C Hickins*
Baylor Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Bastrop*
South day of *October* 1862, to serve *Three*
 was born in *Memphis* in the State of *Mississippi*, is
Five years of age, *Five* feet *Eight* inches high, *Fair*
Blue eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Farmer
 During the last two months said soldier has been
 on duty *Six* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

General Hospital, Houston
March 24th 1864
W. P. Riddell
 COMMANDING COMPANY.

CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Edward Weaver*
 of *Hogans* Company, and find him incapable of performing
 the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1191, p. 249, and directions on Form 13, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
left eye & imperfect use of right - he is unfit for duty
any Department & is recommended for discharge

W. P. Riddell SURGEON of B.
 DISCHARGED, this *23rd* day of *March* 1864, at *Houston*
Geo P Gurley Capt
 COMMANDING THE POST *Hardy*

1.—While a probable cause for pension, special case must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Town— *Bastrop* County— *Bastrop* State— *Mississippi*
 (DUPLICATE.)

Return to Col. H. H. Wood

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Edward Steaver
a Private Co. "D"
Paylers Reg't of Cavalry
2282



Board of Army Surgeons
Houston Feb 22 1864

Discharge him in
accordance with reg-
ulations & orders

By command of
Brig. Genl. Magouder
C. H. Mason
Capt & A. A. G.

Approved
J. J. Gamble
Lieut. Col. H. H. Wood
Dist of Texas &

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Edward Hearse of Captain *Nogans*
 Company (D) of the *4th H. Bay Lrs* Regiment of Confed-
 States *Cavalry* was enlisted by *Capt L. H. Hixson*
Bay Lrs Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Bastrop*
South day of *October* 1862, to serve *Three*
 years he was born in *Mississippi* in the State of *Mississippi* is
 years of age, *Five* feet *Six* inches high, *Fair*
Blue eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been
 for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *General Hospital Houston*
 DATE: *March 21st 1864*

W. B. Riddell Surg. in charge
 COMMANDING COMPANY

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Edward Hearse*
Nogans Company, and find him incapable of performing
 duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1191, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
loss of left eye & imperfect use of the right — he is unfit
 for duty in any department & it is recommended for
 discharge
W. B. Riddell Sen. SURGEON of A.S.

DISCHARGED, this *23rd* day of *March* 1864, at *Houston*
Chas. P. Duley Capt. M.
 COMMANDING THE POST

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Bastrop* County—*Bastrop* State—*Texas*
 (DUPLICATE.)

686
Weaver, James

Co. D, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419533	20
2	9616	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James Wilkins
Capt. } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Age 28 } Mounted Partisan Rangers.*
Appears on years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above
Roll dated *Bastrop Texas*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 6*, 1862.
Enrolled: *Oct. 6*, 1862.
When

Where *Aug. 30*
By whom *Bastrop*, 1862.
Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service
When *Oct. 6*, 1862.
Where *Bastrop*
By whom *A. L. Lutter*

Last paid: *Period: War.*
By whom
To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$150*, equipments, *\$30*, 1862.

Remarks:
The company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A.G. No. 21, dated Feb. 10, 1862, and A.G. No. 22 (also called
the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.G. No. 23,
dated Feb. 10, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d
Regiment of two independent companies. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

Baylor

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James Weaver
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 6.

, 186*2*.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. C. Wickins

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 6.

, 186*2*.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. W. Butler

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74 Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Check mark:

J. Bay

687
Weaver, John

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504195351	20
2	9614	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: _____

W (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Weaver
Det. } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Buckhorn, Texas*

Muster-in to date *Oct 6*, 1862.
Oct 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where , 186

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where , 186

By whom *W. Butler, Prisoner.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *35* *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. Ma. Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
new companies

Book mark:

L. Hay

W (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John W. Warr
Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Age *35* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *Oct. 6.*, 1862.
Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. C. Wilkins*
Mustered into service

When *Oct. 6.*, 1862.
Where *Bastrop*

By whom *J. W. Butler*
Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 28, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which *Det. Col. Miles's* Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Check mark:

J. Bayl

Copy.

658
Weldon, John W.

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419808

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

W

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John W. Meldon

{ Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

Enrolled:

When Nov 18, 1862

Where Bell Co

By whom R B Halley

Mustered into service:

When Nov 18, 1862

Where Salado

By whom Col J W Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$750, equipments, \$250

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's

24th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also

known as the 24th Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

the 24th Regt. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 24th (also called

Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

the two companies of which Lieut Col Mullen's Unorganized

Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.

The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

companies.

Wells,

659
C. N.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412889

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME:

(Confederate.)

74

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

C. H. Wells

Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

by Agent in Grayson
Co Since 23 inst

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Hedges, U.S. Lt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of which Lieut. Col. Hedges's Unorganized
Cavalry was composed. The two independent
companies appear to have been joined this organization
was completed in 1864 by the addition of two

J. B. H.

690
Wells, Felix A

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419462	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

W
John A. Wells

Priv.

{ Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 4 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 1

Where

Stephensville

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Price

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 14

Where

Stephensville

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Lorsean

Last paid:

By whom

Unpaid

To what time

Unpaid

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. M. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

mark:

J. G. Haw

691
Wells, Jacob
Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419463

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK:

W

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jacob Wells

Det.

{ Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. M. Edgar, Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the Arizona Brigade of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Unorganized
Cavalry was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The 2d Arizona Brigade was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

Thom

692
Wells. R. C.

Co. *K*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419886	20
2	420038	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 12

Post NAME: _____

(Confederate.)

N

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

R. C. Wells

Pix

, Capt. A. McFarland's Co., Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dr. A. C. G. in Grayson Co
Since 23 inst*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. M. Edgum Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called

Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

of the type companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's Unorganized

Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization

The regiment was completed in 1864 by the addition of two

companies.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

R. G. Wells

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained since Oct 17/64 to send
where in Hunt, Darrin, etc.*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. G. No. 74, Militia Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
3d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 16

50420038

1911

Grayson Counties
for twenty days

693
Wells, R. G.

Co. K, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Wells, R. G.

64
Hempree, Edward

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419460	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank:

(Confederate.)

W | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Edward Hembree

Det { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 14 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1862.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Mustered into service

When *Oct. 14*, 1862.

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Connor*

Last paid:

By whom *Unpaid*

To what time *Unpaid*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

J. Bay

665-
Wernott, Theodore L.

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419759

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

By Wernott

(Confederate.)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Theodore T. Merritt

Baylor, { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

Nov 10, 1862

Where

By whom R. B. Halley

Mustered into service:

When Nov 18, 1862

Where

By whom Col John H. Mullen

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Valuation of horse, \$1000; equipments, \$2500

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. H. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called

Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized

Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent

companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.

The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of the

3d company.

1

01
Werry, Thomas
Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)
(Don't forget to...)

Werry, Thomas
Private

Werry, Thomas

690
Cherry, Thomas J.

A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

SEE WITH

Wherry, Thomas

697
Whitaker, Wilson

Co. C, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419400

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank: _____

(Confederate.)

W Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Wilson, Whitaker

B Smith Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 4 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt Price*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 4*, 186

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Last paid:

By whom *Unpaid*

To what time *Unpaid*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Name appears in Col. J. Wilson's present as Wilson & Whitaker.*

* This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Post mark:

Baylor

✓ 67-6
White Abel R.

Co. G, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412809

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

N

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Abel R. White

Pvt

{ Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Nov 10, 1862
Williamson
R B Halley

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Nov 18, 1862
Salado
Col J H Mullen

Not paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse,

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 15, 1862
Present

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. M. H. Hays, U.S. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

White C. S. Safford P.M. Sents
Application
in name of
himself for
pay

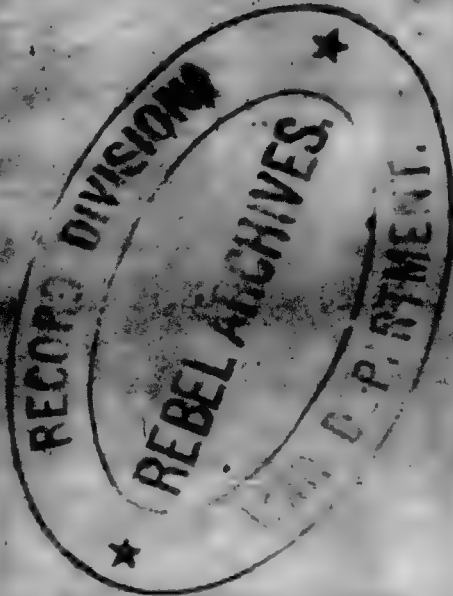
United States Court
of Appeals
for the Ninth Circuit
San Francisco, California
Respectfully Submitted
and
renewed

W. L. Safford Esq.
County Clerk

San Francisco Vol.

San Francisco

San Francisco



ability, nor as I am
his. I would admit
he again volunteered
April 1863 in Capt. Robt.
Hays' Company 1st
Regt. Mass. Light Artillery
which has been
from his home
near of Mass. Prov.
Artillery 40. Now Commissioned
as Officer & Private.
Eight. I have an attached
friend (1) I have been
served with the same
as Private. I like
disputing & learning
for going. Application
has been, further good of
the same.
Robert T. Hays

Galveston.

March 1st 1864.

Alexander White Private Co. 5th
Major Saml. H. Patterson
Presents, Represents That
his Horse once owned
by Mr. W. H. White
leaving this State
and respectfully asks
for \$30. Thirty days leave
of absence to return
to his home in Penna.
to remain himself.

Garn Petitioner
Presents That he entered
the U. S. A. in July 1864. That
he served in Ark. Missouri
and Mississippi. That he
was about 2 years

699
White, John M.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419862	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John M. White x
} Capt. Richmond N. Calloun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Nov 29 to Dec 31, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Returned Cancelled*

*This company subsequently became Company H, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. C. No. 10, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies, one of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Remarks: _____

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 752
White John M.

Co. *K*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419904	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

74

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John M. White

Pvt. { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 8, 1864

Place

Remarks: From Bonham
to R. O. by order of Genl
McCulloch

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt

701
White, William P.

Co. *B.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50419321</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Page Blank:

W

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav.

Texas.

William P. White

2. cpl., Co. B, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 8 & Dec. 31, 1862.

Roll date Feb. 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 8

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Lowers

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed 2. cpl. from 3. cpl. Dec. 15, 1862.

Absent on furlough since Dec. 17 for 15 days.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 74, Militia Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mallon's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

J. Bay

Whited, Henry

L. I., Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Whitchhead, Henry

X 703
Whitehead, Henry

Co. *D.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419534
2	9617
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Henry H. H. H. H.
Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison - Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

41 years.

appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated *Bastrop* *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Oct. 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

rolled: *Aug. 30*, 1862.

When *Bastrop*

Where *Capt. Wilkins*

By whom

Mustered into service *Oct. 6*, 1862.

When *Bastrop*

Where *Madison*

By whom

Last paid: *Oct. 6*, 1862.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$100*, equipments, *\$100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
13, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called
1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Muller's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. Bay

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

W | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Henry Whitehead

Wt., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 6.*, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 6., 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. Gaines
present as Henry Whitehead.*

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A.O. No. 74, Military District of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 20, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 9th (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mulen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

S. Camp

704
Whitely George J.

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419810	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

John H. H. H.:

John H. H. H.:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

N
Geo J. Whitely

PBX { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863*

Enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186

Where *Bell*

By whom *R B Halley*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 18*, 186

Where *Salado*

By whom *Col J W Mullen*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, *\$400*; equipments, *\$250*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. B. Nyatt

705
Whitely James C.
Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419811	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank NAME: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W
James C. Whitely
187 } Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Nov 10

, 186

Where

Bel

By whom

R B Halley

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 18

, 186

Where

Salado

By whom

R B Halley

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, *\$200*; equipments, *\$250*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. O. No. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Independent) Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. C. M. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

mark:

J. B. Halley

706
Whitley, James W.

Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50469861

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W
James M. Whitley

Bo (Capt. Richmond N. Calhoun's Co.,
Mullen's Unorganized Battalion
Arizona Brigade.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 29 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *R. N. Calhoun*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 29*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *R. N. Calhoun*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse *\$250*; equipments *\$50.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H. Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
24, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

X 707
Wherry, Thomas S.

Co. *A*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419312	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: _____

Signature _____

(Confederate)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thomas S. Wherry

Pvt.

Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 5 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 5

, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. Names present
as Thomas J. Wherry.*

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the 7th, 18th, and 20th, Regts. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., of which Lieut. Col. Nathan's Own was the senior company. The two independent companies were composed of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., and were organized in 1862 by the addition of the 1st and 2nd Regts. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., to the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade.

768
Wildenthaler, Ch

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50468744	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

W (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Ch Wildenthaler
Pot, Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 15

, 1862.

Where

Houston.

, 1862.

By whom

Maj. Riordan

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

He appears in Col
of names present at
Harrison's

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. M. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 1st (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Brig. Gen. Col. Allen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

J. B. Hyatt

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city, against the United States of America, or render aid or
assistance of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

Done at Houston, Texas.

day of June 1865.

Harris C. Fry

Carl W. Wines
Charles Wines
Capt. W. F. Bayless 1st Corp

709
Wiley Marshall

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419456	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Full Name

Rank

W

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Marshall Wiley*

1st

{ Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 1,

1862.

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Price

Mustered into service

When

Oct. 4,

1862.

Where

Stephensville

By whom

Capt. Morgan

Last paid:

By whom

Unpaid

To what time

Unpaid

186

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. James
present as Marshall Wiley.*

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. R. M. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Milton's Unorganized
Regiment Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

Mark:

Shaw

✓ 1710
Wilkins, Jerry C.

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419464	20
2	9539	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Date Made: _____

(Confederate.)

H | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

Jerry C. Wilkins
Capt. { Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Bastrop, Texas

Oct 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 30, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 6, 1862.

Where

Bastrop

By whom

J. L. Smith *Privat. War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, *\$200*; equipments, *\$75*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

(Confederate.)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George B. Wilkins

Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Nov. 6*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Nov. 6*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *present, as George B. Wilkins.*

Signed certificate as Mustered Officer.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G.O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 1st) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copy.

Write nothing above this line.

Kilkins, J. C.

2 regt. Ariz. Brig.
Quartermaster's Office

RA 1-1-10

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. E. LACETT.

PRO. MAR. HOUSTON, TEX. O. 24, 51.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. C. Wilkins

Capt. Co. D. 2nd Regt.

appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Oct. 6, 1862.

Remarks:

M. Gaudin

Copies

Vou. No. 57.

Paid the 18th day of March 1863

J. C. Nicklin

Capt 9th Reg C. S.

From the 6th day of February 1863

To the 6th day of March 1863

Pay \$ 140⁰⁰

Forage

Amount \$ 140⁰⁰

Bayless, Capt

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt J. C. Williams*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
<i>Pay for myself</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
	<i>February 6th</i>	<i>March 6th</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>14 00</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>14 00</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. C. Williams* for the month of *February* 1863.

of Batesville 1862 and to the *sixth* day of *February* 1863.
 on the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. C. Williams* the sum of *14 00* Dollars, the sum of *14 00* Dollars, and *for my*

signature, taken the amount, in *Dr.* of said account

300.19

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 22 day of Feb. 1863

Capt. Munn's
26 Regt. C.S.

From the 1 day of Oct. 1862

To the 6 day of Feb. 1863

Pay, \$500.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$500.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt E. C. Wilkins*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1862	1863	2		140				
For myself,.....	Oct 1	July 1	4				560.00		
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate as I just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Mathewson* and to the _____ day of

Gray & Turner

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt Francis Middleton

this *22* day of *July*

1863 the sum of

Five hundred

fifty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *560.00*

To..... years' service,

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage,.....

560.00

E. C. Wilkins

Feb 22 1863

911
Wilkins, Robert

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419252*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Date Recd: _____

10/17/71

(Confederate.)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Robert J. Wilkins

L. H., Co. *A*, Baylor's Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of Baylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers,
Third Brigade, Maxey's Division, Army of
C. S. A. Organized Feb. 13, 1863; mustered
into Confederate service Feb. 13, 1863, for the
war.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, }

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, }

, 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

Colonel

Feb. 15, 1863 .

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

, 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Act No. 74, Extra. Sess. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 13, 1863. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was completed in 1863 by the addition of two companies.

Mark: *L. H.*

772
Wilkins, William

Co. *D*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419531*

2 *9612*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

W | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | **Texas.**

William Wilkins

Co. A } Capt. Jerry C. Wilkins' Company,
Madison's Battalion
Mounted Partisan Rangers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bushop Texas

Muster-in to date Oct. 6, 1862
Oct. 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1862

Where Bushop

By whom Capt. Wilkins

Mustered into service: Oct. 6, 1862

When Oct. 6, 1862

Where Bushop

By whom S. Butler. Private War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$400; equipments, \$20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
G. W. M. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
new companies.

Mark mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William Wilkins

1st

, Co. D, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec 6, 1862.

Where Bastrop

By whom J. C. Wilkins

Mustered into service

When Dec 6, 1862.

Where Bastrop

By whom J. W. Carter

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. O. No. 71, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 3d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank mark:

1st Lt

Captain

12/21/21 mcb

Compt. Dept.

mission

Texas.

William (not borne as
H. B.) Wilkins, age 18

Priv. Co. D 2^d Batt, 61st

Brig. Baylor's Reg. Tex. Cav.

U.S.A.

Enrolled Aug 30, 1862 -
at Brazos trip. + in in 612

Co M D dated Dec
31/62 (last on file)

Shows him present.

No Capture, parole or

any later record found.



713
Wilkinson, James

Co. *G.*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412813	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *7*

From Rank: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W
James Wilkinson

Pvt. { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

Enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186

Where *Bell*

By whom *R. B. Halley*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 18*, 186

Where *Salado*

By whom *St. Coby W. Mullen*

First paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, *\$750*, equipments, *\$500*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed as Wagon
Master in R & M Co*

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by

Gen. W. H. Edwards, Dir. of Tex. M. Mat. and Arty., dated February

1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called

the Arizona Brigade of two independent companies

of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion

was composed. The two independent companies

appear to have ever joined this organization

and were composed in 1862 by the addition of

710
Willet John

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419741*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Willit

Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Houston

by whom Maj. Riordan

period For the war

Not paid:

by whom Due from enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

DETAILS

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. H. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Rank and name

J. B. Ayers

Captain

RECORD DIVISION,
 REBEL 100 1024
 WAR DEPARTMENT.

Resignation of Geo D. John Williston.
Geo D. Sayles M. J. Wagner & Co.
Approved and respectfully forwarded
H. H. H. O. Geo D. Williston
W. C. C. O. F.

As 2 years Arizona has
kept and resigned at
forward with the
annual request for
the resignation of the
inter-occupied
in the ground in
recent letters

Chas Taylor
Coe County, Ky

Hager, Henry C. Jr. ¹⁹
Virginia Point July 27 64
Appomattox the fully
covered

La Playa

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded.
Thomas Green
Being that these are
Defenses of Johnston

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

J.B. The fund
C. The fund
C. The fund

4320

a. a. a. a.
 v. v. a.
 a. a. b.

Virginia Point Feb. 2 1864
The Commanding Officer
of Bay W. Regt.

The undersigned hereby respectfully
tender his resignation as jun. 2^d Lieutenant of Co F
Bay W. Regiment Major. Cavalry Brigade, preferring to serve
as private (he being of an age subject to military service)

John Willett

jun 2^d Lieut Co F
Bay W. Regt.

63
 John Inlett
 J. Baylors Reye
 2 Rev. Car 2)

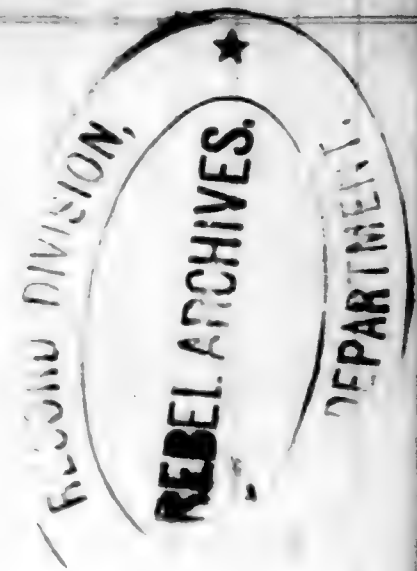
Headquarters Baylors Regiment
 Virginia Point Feb 27 1864
 Application of Baylors for private
 John Wilson Co F Baylors Regt
 approved & respectfully forwarded
 for attention to Col. Condy Co F

Approved & forwarded
 by the commanding officer
 Condy Regt

~~John Inlett~~
~~John Wilson~~
 John Wilson

Wm. A. ...
 Col. Condy Regt

Hager Baylors Regiment
 Galveston March 14 1864
 Approved & forwarded
 by the commanding officer
 for the attention of the
 officer commanding
 the ...



Headquarters Baylors Regt.

Virginia Point Feb. 27 1864

P. F. Finnan

Left at 4.30 pm.

The undersigned friends of Co F Baylors
Regiment hereby respectfully request to be transferred to
the order of Heavy Artillery, for the reason that the undersigned
regiment has recently lost his horse and has not the means
to purchase himself

John W. H. etc

Approved & signed

for witness

Geo. S. Wetherman
St. Com. Co F
of the Regt.

111
Wiley, Marshall

C, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Wiley, Marshall

✓ 716
Wiley, Thomas L.

Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419455
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Thomas L. Willey

Plt. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

age 22 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1862.

enlisted:

Oct. 1.

1862.

When

Stephensville

Where

Capt. Price

By whom

Mustered into service

Oct 4.

1862.

When

Stephensville

Where

Capt. Price

By whom

Last paid:

Unpaid

By whom

Unpaid

186

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. M. H. Edger, Dir. of Tex. & Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Menden Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The Regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

Shaw

719
Williams, James

Co. *E*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419688*

2 *47242042*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Just Name:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

James Williams
Sgt, Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

dated:

21 Oct

1862.

then

Centerville

where

by whom

Capt Carington

Period

3 years or there about

Last paid:

By whom

Received no pay

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by G. O. No. 14, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which Lieut Col. Mullen's Unorganized Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two other companies.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W. Bayless Regt

James or John Williams
Bayless Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 19th Army Corps and U. S.
Forces.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured *Cannon Creek Bayou*
Oct. 17, 1863.

When captured

Remarks: *He is a Confederate soldier*
and has been in the army
for the war

Impressed on roll

Number of roll:

2 *W. H. Collins*

718
Williams, Septa

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

1 *50419459*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Post Name:

(Confederate.)

W

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Jeptah Williams

Adj. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 4 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1862

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 4*, 1862

Where *Stephensville*

By whom *Capt. Price*

Last paid:

By whom *Unpaid*

To what time *Unpaid*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by Gen. M. Edgar, Dir. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies of Texas Cavalry, one of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Unorganized Cavalry was composed. The two independent companies are supposed to have ever joined this organization. The organization was completed in 1862 by the addition of two more companies.

Shaw

719
Williams, John

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419461*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards, herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: _____

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

John Williams

Det. { Capt. Jas. H. Price's Company,
2 Regiment Arizona Brigade
Mounted Partisans.

26 years.

appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Oct. 4 to Dec. 31, 1867.

Enrolled: *Oct. 1*, 1862.

When *Stephensville*

Where *Capt. Price*

By whom

Mustered into service: *Oct. 4*, 1862.

When *Stephensville*

Where *Capt. Loosan*

By whom

Last paid: *Unpaid*

By whom *Unpaid*, 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
S.O. No. 74, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
22, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2nd) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's (organized
Arizona Brigade) was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
more companies.

Check mark:

J. Bay

750

Williams, John

E, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Williams, James

721
Williams, John M.

Co. *C*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>46855749</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Regt. Name: _____

W (Confederate.)
Bayler

John M. Williams
Col. Bayler's Regt

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested

, 186

By whose order

Col. Kilbourn

Where confined

Custom House

Charges

Prisoner of war

When committed

Oct. 6

, 186

Period of sentence

Transferred:

When

Nov. 6

, 186

Where

St. Jan. Hospital

When released

, 186

By whose order

Remarks:

Register No. 879, Dep't of the Gulf; page *169*

J. B. Dowd

Write nothing above this line.

A. S. O. 10th St.

Nov. 27, 1911.

Mr. Snyder.

Card from
Register 879, Dept of the Gulf,
page 169, (P of W at
New Orleans, La.) shows
John W. Williams
U. S. C. Baylors Regt
admitted Oct. 6 -
Cotton House -
Nov. 6 -

St. James Hospital.
Card to show you
any medical record.

Respectfully,
O. B. Brown
Cia

La. Reg. 10 5302
St. James S. H. M. O. La.
- Mr. Williams
Pat. No. 6 2nd West. La.
Admitted Nov. 7 1868.
Dis. Nov. 10 1868.
cannot further identify

Snyder
for B. B.

Williams, M.⁺
Out. 6. 2nd Tex. Cav.
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

2121088

Book Mark: _____

W Confed.
2 bar Texas

M^r Williams

Rank, Pt Co. C, 2 Reg^t Texas Cav

Complaint, Phthisis Pulmonalis

Admitted November 7th, 1863,

To St. James U. S. A. General Hosp^l,
New Orleans La.

Ret'd to duty _____, 18 .

Deserted _____, 18 .

Disch'd from service _____, 18 .

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 .

On furlough _____, 18 .

Died November 10th, 1863.

Remarks: Rebel Prisoner

Ward L

La Reg. No. 10; Hos. No. 302; Page _____

J. H. Stewart
C. S. A.

722
Williams, Samuel D.

Co. *G*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50419812*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

W
Samuel D. Williams

PdX, { Capt. R. B. Halley's Company,
Mullen's Unorganized Batt'n
Arizona Brigade.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 18, 1862 to Jan 1, 1863

Enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186*2*

Where

By whom *R. B. Halley*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 18*, 186*2*

Where *Salado*

By whom *Col J. H. Mullen*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Valuation of horse, *\$100.00*; equipments, *\$20.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
the Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of the same name of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies were merged in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

indinteller,

F, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

(12 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

ate | *Prison*

RECEIVED SLIP.

with

Kildinthalor, Co.

724
Winters Andrew

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419743
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

By *Winters*

11 (Confederate.)
Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Winters
Pvt, Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 15 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 12*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Boyce*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
Name appears in Co of
names present as ordered
Hindes

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. M. H. Edgar, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 1st (also called 2d) Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies and the two companies of which later Co. Hindes' Unorganized Cavalry was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The muster roll was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

REMARK:
CBH

725
Worthington, W. P.

Co. *F*, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419745
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

W P Worthington
Capt, Co. F, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Maj. Riordan

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by the U. S. War Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d) Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Baker's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined the organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

L. B. Hyatt

726
Worthy, George W.

Co. A, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419311

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

George H. Worthy

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept. 5 + Dec. 31, 1862.

dated:

Sept. 5.

, 186

at

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Sutherland

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by A. M. W. Hager, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Hatten's Unorganized Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization. The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two companies.

mark:

J. Bay

727
Wynn J. H.

Co. K, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50419912

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Blank:

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Nymon

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *17 Aug*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks *20 Infantry or Artillery Companies
by order of Genl. M. C. Culloch for
Reparations Committed (or ed)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Genl. M. C. Culloch, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Independent Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1864 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Nymon

NOV. 16

50419912

1911

private property of Citizens

728
Wynn, J. J.

Co. K., Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412911	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

H
D. J. Myron

Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *17 Aug*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks: *No infantry or artillery
Company made by order of Genl M. C. Butler
for depreciables committed on (over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Texas Cavalry.

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Genl M. C. Butler, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
of which Lieut. Col. Nathan's Company
was composed. The two independent
companies were supposed to have been joined this organization
and was designated in 1862 by the addition of Genl

J. B. Newton

NOV. 10

50419911

1167

Private property of Citizens

729
Yates, W. G.
Co. K, Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412940

2 420029

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Dr

(Confederate.)

4 | Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

M. G. Yates

Cox { Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlistments since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 10 Sept, 1864

Place Berham

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
O. M. M. H. H. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullen's Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two
more companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Y. H. G. Gates

{ Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McColloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained since Oct 17/64 to see
wheat in Hunt, Fanning (over)*

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry

The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. M. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1864. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
from two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1865 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt

NOV. 16

50420039

1161

of Grayson Counties
for twenty days

750
Young, Josephus
Co. *H*, Baylor's Regiment

Texas Cavalry.
(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50412932
2 2946

1	50412932	20
2	2946	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13	6	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

(Confederate)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

Josephus Young
Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Harleoughed in Aug '64
for ten days*

This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
A. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February
21, 1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
2d Battalion Arizona Brigade) of two independent companies
and the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullens' Unorganized
Battalion Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization
and the regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
other companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. Texas.

Joseph Young
Pox } Capt. A. McFarland's Company
Unattached Cavalry
(McCulloch Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *1 Sept*, 186*4*

Place: *Bonham*

Remarks: *Transferred to Duff*
Regt by order of Genl
McCulloch

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Baylor's
1st Texas Cavalry
The organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
known as the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
Gen. H. H. Hays, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
1862. It was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
Battalion Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
the two companies of which Lieut. Col. Mullins' Troop
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
companies do not appear to have ever joined this organization.
The regiment was completed in 1862 by the addition of two
companies.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

731

Young, William H.
Co. E, Baylor's Regiment
 Texas Cavalry.
 (2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50419689	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

NAME:

(Confederate.)

Baylor's Reg't, Cav. | Texas.

William A. Young
Capt., Co. E, 2 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

was on

Company Muster Roll

organization named above,

Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

21 Oct, 1862

Centerville

Capt Carrington

3 years in the war

paid: Received no pay
whom

what time, 186

present or absent Present

marks:

organization of Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also
the 2d Regiment Arizona Brigade) was authorized by
the 2d Regt. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz. dated February
was formed by the addition to Baylor's 2d (also called
the Arizona Brigade of two independent companies
of companies of which Lieut. Col. Nelson's Unorganized
Arizona Brigade was composed. The two independent
do not appear to have ever joined this organization
was completed in 1862 by the addition of two

mark

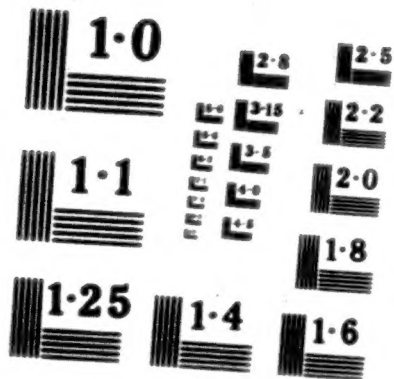
A. B. H.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

100



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

